

# Pressing

# Through

*From the rhema journals of*

*Sandy Warner*



# **PRESSING THROUGH**

## **From the 2019 Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2020 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor777@usa.net](mailto:swauthor777@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1/01/19 SUBMISSION IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WEAPON .....	5
1/01/19 NOT A COOKIE CUTTER GOD .....	9
1/03/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS .....	11
1/03/19 MESSAGE TO THOSE WHO SCRIBE GOD'S WORDS.....	15
1/06/19 HOW TO OCCUPY THIS YEAR.....	15
1/07/19 STUMBLING STONES BECOMES A WALL OF PROTECTION.....	19
1/07/19 BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU WILL PROSPER .....	23
1/16/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS.....	26
1/18/19 HANG OUT WITH THE LORD .....	30
1/24/19 DELIVERANCE WON FOR THOSE WHO REPENT .....	35
2/07/19 INVITED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE .....	39
2/09/19 FACING BIG DECISIONS .....	42
2/10/19 STAY FAITHFUL .....	45
2/11/19 THE POWERFUL NAME OF THE LORD JESUS .....	46
2/11/19 ALWAYS WITH US .....	48
2/12/19 THE LORD'S PEACE OF BEING TO BE "AT ONE" .....	50
2/15/19 CONSIDER IT DONE! .....	52
2/16/19 IN THE NICK OF TIME .....	54
2/20/19 THE LORD'S (COM)PASSION .....	55
3/02/19 CALLING AND CHOOSING JOSEPHS FOR WITTY INVENTIONS ...	59
3/03/19 INTERCESSORS JOY IS COMING .....	62
3/05/19 AUTHORITY OVER THE ELEMENTS .....	63
3/07/19 DELIVERING ANGELS SENT .....	65
3/09/19 HAVE HOPE - INCREASE WILL COME .....	67
3/10/19 SCRIBES YOU HAVE ACCESS .....	69
3/11/19 MARCH 11 AND THE GLORY OF GOD.....	71
3/18/19 THE WORD OF THE LORD ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER .....	81
3/20/19 RIGHTEOUS REMNANT STAND IN THE BREACH.....	83
3/23/19 BENEFITS TO BEING CALM AND SUBMISSIVE .....	85
3/23/19 GIVING HONOR TO THE WEAKER ONES.....	91
3/24/19 YOUR CONSCIENCE IS CONNECTED TO YOUR LEVEL OF FAITH	93

<b>3/25/19 OVERCOMING DEMONIC RESISTANCE TO ENTER INTIMACY WITH THE LORD .....</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>3/27/19 HIS SWEET GLORY IS COMING .....</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>4/01/19 HE WILL KEEP AND ESTABLISH YOUR CHILDREN .....</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>4/01/19 YOU ARE SAFE IN ME FROM HE WHO PUFFS.....</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>4/09/19 TO BE EMPOWERED WITH HIS MIGHT .....</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>4/10/19 TO MATURE PAST CONDEMNATION AND KNOW THE DIFFERENCE .....</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>4/12/19 THE CENTER OF MY ATTENTION – THAT’S HOW MUCH I CARE! .....</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>4/14/19 MY LOVE FOLLOWS YOU EVERYWHERE .....</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>5/01/19 CURSES DON’T STICK WHEN YOU ARE NOT IN REBELLION .....</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>5/04/19 THE OLD DEAD STICK COMES BACK TO LIFE.....</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>5/15/19 THIS SEASON IS NOT ABOUT PRODUCING.....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>5/18/10 COME TO PAPA – MY DOOR IS OPEN .....</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>5/20/19 INCUBATING TIME .....</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>6/09/19 HARVESTING AND SEPARATING WHEAT FROM CHAFF.....</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>6/10/19 THE BEAR.....</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>6/13/19 HE HEARD MY PONDERINGS – NOT NAKED BUT FULLY CLOTHED .....</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>6/22/19 RESOLUTE: A GOOD FAITH A GOOD FIGHT .....</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>7/01/19 A DOOR KEEPER - COMING IN AND GOING OUT.....</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>7/02/19 HE WILL GUARD WHAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO HIM.....</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>7/06/19 SCHEDULED TIME WITH THE LORD .....</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>7/20/19 WISDOM IN BEING A DELIVERER.....</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>7/23/19 WISDOM IN BEING A “PRODUCER” .....</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>7/25/19 EVEN WASTE IS USED TOWARDS GOOD .....</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>8/02/19 STAND AND OVERCOME.....</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>8/04/19 NOT FORSAKEN IN OLD AGE .....</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>8/05/19 REVIEWING THE SEASON- DRAW YOUR BOUNDARY LINES.....</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>8/06/19 DEFEATED FOE .....</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>8/07/19 OUR PASSION IS STRONGER THAN YOU THINK.....</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>8/20/19 UNDER HIS WINGS .....</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>8/23/19 YOUR HEART KNOWS.....</b>	<b>169</b>

8/27/19 MY PLAN FOR YOU.....	173
9/02/19 2020'S GRACE EXTENDED FOR AMERICA.....	174
9/10/19 THE POWER OF HIS DECREE .....	178
9/12/19 REVIVE US AGAIN .....	181
9/20/19 BE OF GOOD CHEER.....	185
9/21/19 PREPARE! PASS YOUR TEST BEFORE YOM KIPPER .....	187
9/27/19 TO BE HIDDEN .....	191
10/05/19 SURROUNDED .....	197
10/07/19 PREPARING FOR A NEW SEASON AND DECADE.....	200
10/07/19 NEW SEASON: SWEET AND SPICY ANOINTING AND GIFTS.....	203
10/09/19 PRECIOUS CONFIRMATIONS.....	211
10/30/19 BREAKING THROUGH TO HEAR AND SEE .....	215
11/01/19 REMAIN AT YOUR POST.....	219
11/03/19 STAY FULL IN ORDER TO CONTINUE GIVING .....	221
11/04/19 OVERTURN TOWARDS JUSTICE.....	222
11/12/19 A CREATIVE JOURNEY WITH INTEGRITY .....	223
11/23/19 WHAT IS YOUR CONSCIENCE? .....	226
11/25/19 I CARE FOR YOU IN THE TINIEST DETAILS .....	234
11/28/19 ABOUT SEEKING THE LORD FOR A CLEAR WORD .....	236
12/05/19 PRIME MOTIVE – AT JESUS FEET .....	239
12/07/19 WARNING: CULTIVATE TO HEAR AND SEE.....	241
12/08/19 NEW HELP HAS ARRIVED .....	244
12/09/19 HOW TO HAVE EXPANSION IN THE LORD.....	245

## 1/01/19 SUBMISSION IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WEAPON

[4 AM – Good morning Lord!]

### HEARD:

*Good morning. We wait for you. Would you give Me your day? Your spiritual weapon is submission. As you rule and reign, the only thing that keeps you is My blood. The weapon I gave you. Use it. Baby steps, I am teaching you. What a submitted life looks*

*like. Following through with your own plans is not My way. Doing My will your way is the arm of flesh.*

*James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*

## **SUBMIT**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5293. ὑποτάσσω hypotasso (hypotássō)

Search for G5293 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὑποτάσσω hypotássō, hoop-ot-as'-so

from G5259 and G5021; to subordinate; reflexively, to

**obey**:—be under obedience (obedient), put under, subdue unto, (be, make) subject (to, unto), be (put) in **subjection** (to, under), **submit** self unto.

Verb

**HILARIOUS! ELISHA POSTED THIS TODAY:**

**Dear Lord,**

So far today, am I doing all right.



I have not gossiped, lost my temper, been greedy, grumpy, nasty, selfish, or self-indulgent. I have not whined, complained, cursed, or eaten any chocolate. I have charged nothing on my credit card.

But I will be getting out of bed in a minute, and I think that I will really need your help then.

*I saw a lady and she was wearing my red white and blue Dutch nightgown. She was going to her mail box to see if she had any letters.*

[My ancestry on my Dad's side is Dutch. In my spiritual vocabulary, the term Dutch represents being stubborn.]

*Acts 28:26-27 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and not perceive: 27 For the **heart of this people is stubborn**, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SUBMISSION IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WEAPON 1/01/19**

In this season of your life, I will be teaching you different levels of submission that you have not known before. You have come this far by faith and learned the difficult lessons that rebellion opens demonic doors. I know you haven't liked it dear one, but how else could I get your attention?

Now you are ready to walk in deeper levels of submission. I want to point out to you exactly the areas where you are still walking in independence. I do not want to show you the truth so that you will feel condemned, accused or brow beaten. I love you and want you free. You have prayed and prayed for deliverance and I am answering your prayers. This will be My GOOD work within you. You may not always understand why I may ask you to obey, but trust Me that this is for My good purpose and plan.

The authority that I want to give you only comes through submission to My plan for you, and submission to your doing My plan My way, and not your own way. Do you see the difference? It is not by might or power of your own strength, it is only by My Spirit says the Lord. Precious one, after you have submitted to Me I will open your eyes and ears and you shall see where you have been stubborn and resistant and clinging to your own way. When I open your eyes it is My mercy for your healing.

*James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*

### **1/06/19 MORE ON SUBMISSION**

*I am here. Do you want to listen? The assignments I have for you are unique. When you lay down your life, it brings about change. Submission.*

Lord do You have a vision or something to help apply submission?



**INTO REMEMBRANCE:** As I quieted myself in hopes of seeing a vision, He immediately put this scripture into my mind:

*John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.*

## 1/01/19 NOT A COOKIE CUTTER GOD

*ALL night long I kept having repeated dreams and visions of my carving slices off large roasts of beef. I was slicing them to be served. The knives were very long and very sharp. I heard, Serving is perfectly normal. Huge lesson. IF there be wise.*

**QUICKENED:** IF there be wise

When I heard that sentence, the emphasis was on the word IF. I did not understand what He was saying and to me it was a strange thing to hear and I wondered if there were scriptures with the phrase, *Be wise*. I found only 3 scriptures in the NT with that phrase. Wow Lord. Help us!

*Romans 1:22 Professing themselves to **be wise**, they became fools,*

*Romans 11:25 For I would not, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should **be wise** in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fullness of the Gentiles comes in.*

*1 Corinthians 3:18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seems to **be wise** in this world, let him become a fool, that he may **be wise**.*

**COMMENT:** This is a warning that when God speaks strong meat riddles (like IF there be wise) it is a stopping point to ask Him what He means and how it applies. In this case, there are huge lessons to learn about trusting in our own wisdom to understand God on our own terms. Presumption is costly.

*Hebrews 5:14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*

### **1/05/19 GOD HAS HIS SAY**

*We want you to think differently. Cookie cutter. I'm not a cookie cutter God sweet one. I speak exactly how I want to speak...*

*...Your rhema. All of it. What you thought would be a production line. Will be selective. It's better that way. Rhema. Its for your children sweetheart, and for you.*

### **SELECTIVE**

- intentionally choosing certain things or people, and not others:
- affecting or relating to some things or people, and not others:
- involving the choice of the most suitable or best:

### **WORD PUN: COOKIE/ KOOKY**

#### **1/03/19 KOOKY RHEMA**

*Why is this important? An invitation to read. It's kooky to read. There are mysteries there. Why I speak the way I do. So that you partner with revelation. It's a part of the process. My revealed Word. Revelation doesn't come from logic. It comes from partnering with Me.*

*It's not for the average student. It's for the adventurer to track My Word. I had the immediate impression of a hiker on a Mt path. Where does this lead and what am I saying? A whole lot, says the Lord. You are My children. I have honored you and given you My portion. To seek My face and to follow My path. It's a long journey says the Lord. It wont stop until you put your pen down. Don't quit.*

*...I will help you. Yes this life is difficult. My overcomers cling. That is what I have prescribed for them. Are we there yet? Almost. I saw a climber almost ready to peek over the top of a Mt to get a grand view. Courage sweet one. Valiant. Never giving up. Good job.*

## **WORD TO PONDER – NOT A COOKIE CUTTER GOD 1/05/19**

Beloveds, I am asking you to grow beyond your mindsets that hold you back from fully receiving from Me. When I speak to you, I speak exactly how I want to speak and sometimes that does not fit your mold created for your own liking. Sometimes I sooth you and reassure you. Sometimes I speak in a way that offends your mind, so that I may get to your heart. My Words are not cookie cutter images that are pumped onto an assembly line as one size fits all.

You prefer cookies, but sometimes I give you Kooky. Riddled speech is a strange language having many applications. It can only be unraveled and applied correctly through partnering with Me in revelation. Ask Me what I am saying, I will take the lid off and make the truth manifest. When you have that “ah-ha” moment, you will KNOW that it is Me speaking to you very personally and specifically. That ah-ha moment only comes when we break the bread together and have fellowship, which is true communion of the heart.

*Luke 24:30-31 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.*

## **1/03/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*A built in wall. You had to overcome that. You are an amazing daughter. You have overcome so much sweetone. All of these years.*

*Death was swallowed up in victory. You broke through sweetone. I am here to tell you that. What you didn't know. Trauma. You overcame it. You aren't the same person you once were. How you feel. Different, yes. Its because you gave it to Me. I took it and carried you to another place.*

*1 Corinthians 15:54-58 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, **Death is swallowed up in victory.** 55 O death, where is your sting? O grave, where is your victory? 56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. 57 But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. 58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, since you know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.*

### **1/02/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS**

*I saw a form of a man underneath the water. He was swimming upwards and literally burst through the top just like a whale does. Water droplets were bursting out all over into the air like a fireworks show of water. Immediately I thought of the scripture where the term **BREAKTHROUGH** comes. I heard, yes it's the breach of waters. Breaking through the limitations. It's a GO.*

*2 Samuel 5:20 And David came to Baal-perazim, and David struck them there, and said, **The LORD has broken forth upon my enemies before me, as the breakthrough of waters.** Therefore he called the name of that place Baal-perazim.*

### **1/08/19 LIMITATIONS CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER**

*Today I saw that Bobby Conner posted this a couple days after I heard and saw this vision of breaking through the limitations. (1/04/19)*



### **QUOTE BOBBY FACEBOOK:**

One way to make sure you don't miss God's new thing is to not assume that it is already here. Yes, we must be so thankful and grateful for all that God is doing now; yet there is much more. The promise is that the whole earth will be filled with the knowledge of God's glory (see Hab. 2:14). This is why the Spirit of God is stirring our souls and awaking our hearts to seek deeper depths and higher heights.

### **CONFIRMATION QWN – GOOD BYE WALLS**

Sandy, I had an eye glance to this email: **Say Goodbye to Last Year's Walls!**

I knew it was a Word for us! It was an ad from a local store.

### **WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS 1/03/19**

Dear hearts, when you have suffered trauma in your past, you built walls of protection around your hearts in order to cope. I allowed those to remain until you felt safe enough to allow Me access to change you. Self-preservation is a powerful weapon for survival's sake. Sometimes the walls of self-preservation are so thick that it keeps you from hearing and seeing the truth. Will you grant Me access to remove the hardened, self protecting scar tissue? I want access into you just as much as you want access into Me. I love you so dear one and understand all that you have overcome.

*Romans 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we*

*are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

### **COMMENTS: OVERCOMING TRAUMA**

This month the Lord has been giving me Words about finally overcoming the remains of trauma that has caused all kinds of problems in our lives. I believe this is one of His themes for 2019 i- we will be facing it head on and letting Him purge trauma from our souls. He will be taking us through circumstances that will cause us to have to face these giants that have hindered our lives.

Trauma comes from the shock of being hurt when we didn't expect it. After the hurt, sometimes people suffer trauma when certain trigger points are touched through life events, conversations, memories, dreams, etc. They may not understand why they have such an emotional reaction when triggered, because they don't know when the original trauma took place.

I remember several years ago when I attended an out of town conference, when I was in the prayer line the person on the ministry team person saw me covered in [polka dots](#). I knew they were trigger points of past trauma. Another time I went to a healing conference and the ministry person asked me, Have you ever had points of trauma in your life? I literally burst out laughing. I could not remember when there was NOT trauma. Both of these instances helped me identify some issues in my life and helped me see that the Lord wanted me delivered from trauma. However I was not healed or delivered from the trauma during those times of ministry. Rather, I had to walk it out one step at a time with the Lord.

In the past, I have written about trauma [here](#):

It was 2017 when the Lord started emphasizing the parable of [David and Goliath](#). That year also happened to be the time when North Korea was threatening and so bombastic with words. He has strongly quickened to me the concept of going after that which threatens us the most to take us down. For me, He has asked me to be willing to face trauma head on so that it can no longer hold me back in my level of faith.

## 1/03/19 MESSAGE TO THOSE WHO SCRIBE GOD'S WORDS

### HEARD AND SAW

*I have something to show you. What's being accomplished. All of this. I saw a hand spread across piles of writings. They are preserved in heaven with understanding. The power of My Word with full revelation. Impact.*

*Tour guide. Treasures old and new. I suddenly had the knowledge that there is a place in my heavenly mansion that has my writings. There are people who come and experience the Words and the full meaning of God's particular thought. It is a true blessing. What is accomplished.*

*Matthew 13:52 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe who is instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is a householder, who brings forth out of his treasure things new and old.*

[CLICK HERE](#): 12 Scriptural Reasons to Journal God's Words

## 1/06/19 HOW TO OCCUPY THIS YEAR

### HEARD:

*OK advance. **Deliberate**. This year it's time to occupy. Taking ground back. Taking new places too. This is My work. Don't lose sight of the goal. Don't settle. Move. The violent take it by force.*

*Matthew 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force.*

726 - TAKE AND FORCE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

726. ἁρπάζω harpazo (harpázō)

Search for G726 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἁρπάζω harpázō, har-pad'-zo

from a derivative of G138; to seize (in various

applications):—catch (away, up), pluck, pull, take (by force).

Verb

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Wow Lord, simply Wow. You just brought back one of the involuntary movements I used to do when You Spirit would come upon me!!! It was like my arm would suddenly seize and catapult something straight up to heaven! Your sign language is incredibly beautiful.

Lord is that the same movement (name) did that day he delivered someone when he was 17?

*Very similar.*

Pastor invited (name) to come to the youth camp for free. The day that they got baptized, the Holy Spirit fell on them and (name) spoke in tongues and trembled under the power. Then there was a boy who began to manifest a demon and they were all surrounding him and taking authority. (Name) came up to see and he couldn't get through them. Suddenly he found himself reaching through with his arm, he literally felt the demon and he yanked the demon completely out and hurled it away. The boy was set free!!! I was astounded when I heard this.

Lord truly the violent take Your kingdom by force!

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** So Lord when I used to be taken up into the air and fight principalities, that's the same violence? I



remember one time being in a wrestling match where it was clinging to me like fly paper and I kept trying and trying to get him off. Finally I was able to grab and literally hurl him off me. Do the angels have to fight that way Lord?

*Yes sometimes they do wrestle.*

*Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places.*

## WRESTLE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3823. πάλη pale (pálē)

Search for G3823 in KJVSL; in KJV.

πάλη pálē, pal'-ay

from πάλλω pállō (to vibrate; another form for G906);

wrestling:—+ wrestle.

feminine noun

## FROM THIS WORD:

Strong's Greek Dictionary

906. βάλλω ballo (bállō)

Search for G906 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βάλλω bállō, bal'-lo

a primary verb; **to throw** (in various applications, more or less violent or intense):—arise, cast (out), x dung, lay, lie, pour, put (up), send, strike, throw (down), thrust. Compare G4496.

Verb

**ANOTHER WOW MOMENT:** Wow Lord I never looked that up before. The term wrestling comes from a foundation word meaning to THROW!

*Matthew 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the **violent** take it by force.*

## VIOLENT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

973. βιαστής biastes (biastés)

Search for G973 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βιαστής biastés, bee-as-tace'

from G971; a **forcer**, i.e. (figuratively) **energetic**:—violent. masculine noun

From

Strong's Greek Dictionary

971. βιάζω biazō (biázō)

Search for G971 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βιάζω biázō, bee-ad'-zo

from G979; **to force**, i.e. (reflexively) **to crowd oneself (into)**, or (passively) to be seized:—press, suffer violence. verb

This is a total new revelation Lord regarding that verse. Thank You. I have experienced this intensity and understand. The one advancing does it with energy and pressing through. When the contact is made, they SEIZE THE DAY! They hurl the demonic out and take what is rightfully theirs. This is a good Word Lord.

Give us strength and determination this year to press in and take the land!

## **WORD TO PONDER: SEIZE YOUR LAND 1/06/19**

I am putting My bull dog faith into My beloved ones. This is a determination to run after and pursue what was stolen. I want you free dear ones! I want you free! Pray into this, ask for it. I will set your face like flint. Be willing to pursue at My command. This is not for the timid. It is for those who are willing to press through and not back down.

You have crossed over into the land of My kingdom. It's My kingdom business to seize the devil's domain. This is not done through the arm of flesh, nor through your own plan. Be submissive to Me and ask for My plan for you. I will quicken and draw you to the exact place where I want your freedom. Seek council, scripture and My wisdom. I will help you find your target and put within you the Joshua spirit to go in and conquer this once and for all. Heaven shouts Glory! We celebrate knowing this is the beginning of the end. We will take back the earth and it begins within you.

*Ezekiel 3:9 Like adamant harder than flint have I made your forehead: fear them not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they are a rebellious house.*

## **1/07/19 STUMBLING STONES BECOMES A WALL OF PROTECTION**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw a small little wall, next to a street in front of a little house. The wall was made from round river type rocks and it was imparted to me that these were stumbling stones taken out of the road. I thought of the following scripture and heard, Yes those were stumbling stones. You and I took them out together.*

*Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.*

*Isaiah 57:14 And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.*

*Isaiah 40:3-5 The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: 5 And the*

*glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see [it] together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken [it].*

### **PAST INTERCESSION**

One of the intercessions I had in the past was to help take the stumbling stones away in order the help build the holy highway.

### **1/09/19 CONFIRMATION: REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES ON THE HOLY HIGHWAY**

When I clicked on a random post from my website, I scrolled down without my glasses and had no idea what it would be. As soon as I put my glasses on and read this I knew it was a confirmation to the above rhema.

**8/07/16:** *I was driving along the freeway and saw the ditch beside it and a bunch of stumbling rocks with moss on them. As I looked at the rocks, I heard the demonic speak out of the rocks saying, we're the mess that tried to hurt them. I then saw demons bouncing away and falling backwards as though in a boomerang rebound from where they came.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES 8/07/16**

Dear ones, for many years we have been working on removing the stumbling stones in your life. These were offenses placed in your path in attempts to draw you off the map I have for you.

Even though blatant circumstances arose before you, actually the offenses were issues in your heart as a result. Un-forgiveness, bitterness, judgement, carnal mouth, carnal appetites, carnal ways, carnal entertainment and more you have faithfully conquered and removed from your life and from your heart. I didn't ask you to go around these stumbling stones, I rather asked you to remove them. Now as you drive back and forth in My FREEway, those stones

are no longer there to trip you up or cause others to shipwreck in their own faith.

Thank you for your obedience dear hearts! Much has been accomplished in removing the stumbling blocks of My people!

*Isaiah 57:14 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.*

### **1/12/19 A TIME TO SEE WHAT IS MADE MANIFEST**

*Will you walk with Me? A righteous life. A holy standard. A life that pleases Me. What does that mean? **A time to see.** I saw that I was driving on the freeway and I looked down into the valley that was full of pretty lights.*

### **THE DEMONS CRY OUT – STONES OF STUMBLING**

*The day I upgraded and the rocks cried out. You have your wall. Use it. What time is it? Fullness of time.*

*Matthew 8:29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time?*

*The walls of faith. You have overcome so much. Stones of stumbling all gone. You made a difference. Spending time with Me brings as alignment. You are not out of place. I am protecting you. **The gift to expose them. You saw them and they fled. Discerning of spirits. Is that not a deliverer?** Sweet one you went through that many years ago. You smelled them, you heard them, you saw them. This made a difference for many people. I multiplied it. You stood your ground. I was so proud of you. Journey. That was the counterfeit sweet one.*

### **THE COUNTERFEIT RELIGIOUS SPIRIT**

*I saw that it was the middle of the night and I looked out behind the shade in my bedroom. I saw several bigfoot/ sasquatch walking up our berm. I saw that they had the ability to transform into seducing*

women with long flowing gowns. At the time I saw them transform, they knew I saw their true self and they turned to run away. They never actually came down onto our side of the berm, so even though they were on the berm, they were not over our property line.

## **12/17/99 REVELATION: ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION**

I had a revelation that the spirit in Daniel (abomination of desolation) is the religious spirit. I re-read Bob Jones word on the abominable snowjob man and also Rick Joyner's section on the religious spirit and remembered my hearing and binding the counterfeit voice in the 80's... comparing it with Daniel and the corruption of the saints, standing in the holy place (our temple) where it ought not... They both say that it will deceive even the elect. It was so clear and obvious to me. I also remember seeing this bigfoot giant this year. The eyes are hideous.

*I saw some kind of a red and black costume made out of satin. I saw that I was walking into a room with a bunch of santa claus suits hanging up. I saw an illegal alien (Mexican man) standing in the room. He was not supposed to be there and had been exposed.*

*Important. Who they were. The sky's devils? Yes keep watch. Keep your walls up to the enemy and say NO. They get close, but not too close. Stay in the same spot. Stay watchful. It is just the devil's attempt to derail you. I drive them to you so that you may rebuke them. This is not an easy assignment. Take them down.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE STANDARD OF PROTECTION AND AUTHORITY 1/07/19**

Dear heart, every time you say NO to the devil, it helps raise up a standard against the enemy. This is like picking up a stumbling stone and building a wall with it. The standard you raise is a wall of defense that will be lifted up for protection for all that dwell within your house. Keep your walls of faith strong by living a life that pleases me through walking in righteous and holy decisions.

You will find that as you walk in such, the demons are manifest and driven away as you rebuke them. Just as the devils cried out in My Presence, so they will yours. They do not want to be made manifest, they want to hide. When My light within you makes them manifest, it is your part to take their strongholds down.

*Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.*

*Isaiah 57:14 And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.*

## **1/07/19 BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU WILL PROSPER**

### **SAW:**

*I experienced in a vision that Bobby Conner and I were pair ice-skating on a street that had a layer of ice on it. We were both bundled in heavy fur coats / mantles like were in visions from the past. It was a higher level vision where I felt I was really there. The street was empty and straight. There were no bumps and the way was smooth. The horizon was before us and the sky lovely. Holding onto his arm I felt very secure. We were being careful to advance forward but our movements were strong and easy.*

*2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.*

**COMMENTS:** For many years when I hear things, the Lord has brought Bobby Conner's Words as a confirmation after I post. It has been a wonderful help and comfort to me to be prophetically validated in such a way.

The movement via ice skating is quickened to me. This is not the gospel according to walking speed as it has been in the past, rather it is advancing according skating speed. That shows an accelerated pace that is not possible in the natural. This suggests advancing on the sharp blades of

truth. It is a gliding motion that bypasses the awkwardness of walking, letting the blades do the work and not the feet.

A cold climate is an environment where there are not a lot of warm fuzzies, but a time to endure like a good soldier. God's Presence and anointing will keep us warm as we abide in Him.

*Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ADVANCE SAFELY WITH THE PROPHETS 1/07/19**

Dear ones, My way has been provided for you to advance and move away from delay, hindrances and stumbling blocks. Did I not say, Believe in Me and I will establish you? Believe in My prophets and you shall prosper? As you trust in My Word through the prophets, I will make a way for you.

Yes the spiritual climate is cold right now, but I have equipped you with the ability to advance with ease. How? By standing upon the sharp edge of My Word. Find the road of holiness and righteousness, put on truth and move forward towards the goal. You will find your life is much smoother when partnering with Me and My prophets. This will bring you to your destination much faster.

*2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.*

*Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.*

**1/17/19 CONFIRMATION UPDATE: MOVING YOU:  
BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER**



I went to bed and spent time in 2018 rhema. I scrolled at random to this one! Today I was thinking about how God speaks in 10 year cycles, introducing then coming full circle 10 years later. I noticed this was given in 2008. We have come full circle!

### **3/19/08 MOVING YOU: BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER**

*Bobby Conner picked me up and we were flying low over obstacles, etc. I knew he was rescuing me and taking me away from danger. He was holding me close to hear his heartbeat while we were flying. In the vision I said that it was just like being carried by Jesus. I saw someone standing there being equipped with attire. He had on a Celtic highland kilt that was shimmering gold. [The name Conner is Celtic]*

*Going in circles. Move you forward. Advance. Get you beyond the old patterns. Dont run, just listen. Find her, she's My jewel waiting on the bridge.*

*I saw Bobby Conner and he asked me, did you just hear something? And I realized the Lord had opened my ears and I was hearing furniture moving on wheels.*

... **Moved you to the next level. Faith.**

### **WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOU: BELIEVE THE PROPHETS AND YOU SHALL PROSPER 3/19/08**

Beloved one as you believe in the Lord your God, you shall be established. As you believe His prophets, you shall prosper. I AM moving you to a new place. I AM delivering you, rescuing you from going in circles. I AM advancing and moving you forward into new levels of faith. I AM moving you beyond old patterns into a new place. I understand that familiar comfort zones feel safe. I understand your insecurity that when you advance it moves you into unknown experiences.

Beloved one, I have given you forerunners who are marking the way into new land, it is My way in scripture. Listen to the prophets, the ones whom I have bonded you with, and whom I have quickened their words to your heart. I AM using forerunners to forge new territory and chart the map into new beginnings. Always keep your discernment keen to make sure they follow scripture, and then let these My servants carry you into your new beginnings. Trust Me beloveds and pray for your leaders.

**2Ch 20:20** AMP

*Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper.*

**Joh 13:20** NKJV

*Most assuredly, I say to you, he who receives whomever I send receives Me; and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me."*

**Joh 5:46-47** NKJV

*For if you believed Moses, you would believe Me; for he wrote about Me. 47 But if you do not believe his writings, how will you believe My words?"*

## **1/16/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS**

Lord please remove all hindrances and limitations in my soul that keep me from having daily fellowship with You and also going to the next level.

*Your choice to watch. Not forsaken. I am here sweet one. Faith. Simply calm yourself and believe. Trust Me. What do you see? [Lord I see a hammer swinging downwards to hit something.] I will break through your limitations. Hammer in My Word. Nail it in a sure place.*

*Jeremiah 23:28-29 The prophet that has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that has my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? says the LORD. 29 Is not my word like a fire? says the LORD; and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?*

## HAMMER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6360. שׂוּטֵף pattiysh (paṭṭīysh)

Search for H6360 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שׂוּטֵף paṭṭīysh, pat-teesh'

intensively from an unused root meaning **to pound**; a hammer:—hammer.

masculine noun

*Isaiah 41:7 So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, [and] he that smootheth [with] the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It [is] ready for the sodering: and he fastened it with nails, [that] it should not be moved.*

*Isaiah 41:7 (NLT) The carver encourages the goldsmith, and the molder helps at the anvil. "Good," they say. "It's coming along fine." Carefully they join the parts together, then fasten the thing in place so it won't fall over.*

*I saw a sledge hammer swinging into a wall. Take it down. Take it down. I had a sense of a crowd shouting to the melody and rhythm of the song We will, we will rock you. We will remove this wall-wall. It is going to fall-fall.*

### **3/15/09 CROWDS IN HEAVEN – WE WILL FREE YOU**

*I heard and saw angels singing, We will, we will free her. Repay her. I saw the rods of heaven's hosts pounding the floor twice in the same rhythm as the song, We will, we will rock you.*

*She will, she will like this. I promise. Frightened. Dont be.*

### **3/17/09 CROWDS IN HEAVEN - WE WILL HELP HER**

*I heard the song, We will, we will help her... this is the same song where crowds sing this, then stamp their feet, clap or pound their rods twice on the flood/ floor, to the same rhythm of the song. PROTECTED.*

### **4/03/12 EMBRACE THE NEXT LEVEL**

*I heard a huge crowd shouting. The cloud of witnesses. Be ready to go to the next level. If you are willing to accept it...*

### **7/13/12 POSITION YOUR FAITH**

*I saw heavenly grandstands of people and I saw many people start raising their hands and waving to me to get my attention. Faith. Position. The crowds went wild.*

**WOW REVELATION:** I wondered what the lyrics to the original song We will Rock you. I am amazed - it is about a lifelong struggle to overcome disgrace. It ends with this:

Pleading with your eyes, gonna get you some peace  
someday  
You got mud on your face, big disgrace  
Somebody better put you back into your place, do it!

### **WE WILL ROCK YOU**

Buddy, you're a boy, make a big noise  
Playing in the street, gonna be a big man someday  
You got mud on your face, you big disgrace  
Kicking your can all over the place, singin'  
We will, we will rock you  
We will, we will rock you

Buddy, you're a young man, hard man  
Shouting in the street, gonna take on the world someday  
You got blood on your face, you big disgrace  
Waving your banner all over the place  
We will, we will rock you, sing it!  
We will, we will rock you, yeah

Buddy, you're an old man, poor man  
Pleading with your eyes, gonna get you some peace  
someday  
You got mud on your face, big disgrace  
Somebody better put you back into your place, do it!  
We will, we will rock you, yeah, yeah, come on  
We will, we will rock you, alright, louder!  
We will, we will rock you, one more time  
We will, we will rock you  
Yeah

## **WORD TO PONDER- BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS**

**1/16/19**

Dear one, I AM bringing to the surface issues in your soul that have held you back from entering into the full promises I have for you. These hindrances are soul issues like trauma, shame, insecurity, fear of failure, condemnation and many more. Precious I do not bring these to the surface to torment you, I bring them to the surface so that you can face them for what they are in your life. Pray they become manifest then pray you can partner with Me to demolish these once and for all.

Not holding back, breaking you free! Is not My Word the hammer that breaks the rocks into pieces? Even as I break what has stonewalled you from getting through, you have all of heaven's backing to release you into freedom. I use the same hammer to build and establish you dear one. I tear down and I build up. Place yourself into position of faith and expectancy. I am highlighting and underlining the walls that hold you back. I will make a way where there is no way. PRAY and expect dear one. Follow Me through to victory.

*Jeremiah 23:28-29 The prophet that has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that has my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? says the LORD. 29 Is not my word like a fire? says the LORD; and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?*

*Isaiah 41:7 (NLT) The carver encourages the goldsmith, and the molder helps at the anvil. "Good," they say. "It's coming along fine." Carefully they join the parts together, then fasten the thing in place so it won't fall over.*

## **1/18/19 HANG OUT WITH THE LORD**

I lost my mini ipad and yesterday a friend asked me if when I was sick if I hung out with the Lord on the couch – thinking perhaps the tablet was there. When I read that, I had a great longing to do just that in bed. That feeling stayed with me all day and I felt it was the Lord drawing me.

*John 6:44 No man can come to me, except the Father who has sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.*

### **5/16/95 PRECIOUS TIME WITH HIM IN BED**

*I dreamed that Cally out cat came up to me and sprawled out all over my lap and actually enjoyed herself. She WANTED to be there.*

**SANDY COMMENT:** This was so sweet of the Lord. As yesterday I spent the whole day in bed, with rhema and pens and pillows sprawled out all over. Even though I was sick, I loved being with Him for so long.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** This week my 2018 printed rhema books arrived. I had such a longing to take them to bed and spend time with Him with anointed hands. (AH). I did not realize this was the Lord's heart too. I also remembered this above 1995 day which is another confirmation.

**WOWZERS CONFIRMATION:** Yesterday I listened to someone prophesy on Sid Roth to **go back and read our journals**. Just now I decided it was too important not to go back and find and transcribe it. I groaned because it was an 97 minute Sid Roth show and I was going to have to find where he said that. WELL! I just turned to the show on YouTube and scrolled forward and stopped. I stopped exactly at the spot! Thank You Lord!

**LARRY SPARKS:** The Lord is saying 2 things. For those of you who feel like they have not heard My voice in a long time, or for those who have not felt the Presence of the Lord in a long time. He is saying number one, I want you to actually pick up in the conversation where we last left off. **I actually want you to go back to those journals.** Go back to those audio recordings. Wherever you have recorded those prophetic words, the Lord is actually summoning you and calling you back to those things. To revisit and review them and bring them to the Lord again. That is actually the practical way you bring them off the shelf. Review and revisit them.

Secondly the Lord is saying I am reminding you and bringing you back to the thin places. That is a place where it seems like heaven and earth connected seamlessly. You have had encounters in your life. Moments of encounter with God in your past, 15, 20, 10 years ago. He wants to do something new, but in order to set you up for that new thing, He is calling you to remind yourself of those last moments in power encounters He had with you. There is a residue of anointing on those memories. He's given you the gift of memory where you remember what God has done. That can stir and ignite faith for a whole new encounter.

After the drawing of the Lord all day, when bedtime came, I had a wonderful time in 2018 file! I received a couple confirmations that helped my faith. Thank You Lord, let's do that again!

### **REST ON THE GO**

*I heard the song, Do you hear what I hear? Way up in the sky little bird. I remembered the cliché, A little bird told me. Follow through with your messages. I saw an outdoor chaise lounge chair that was made with a basket weave.*



### **12/28/18 REST IN MY WORD**

*Do you trust Me? Grip. Your grip is stronger than you know. The power of My Word. You have held on. I am not letting you go either. I have kept you dear one.*

*I saw Jeannie had come and left several outdoor lounge chairs that had been woven with multicolored threads. These are My rhema words for you. Rest. Yes be carried sweet one. We are always there for you. We have not left you or forsaken you.*

[Jeannie's name means God's gift.]

### **INSERT TO WEAVE**

#### **3/21/04: ANGEL NAMED PENELOPE – WEAVER OF FABRIC**

*I saw a lovely lady sitting up in bed. There was a giant loom that was over her and the bed. This giant machine ran on some kind of power, covering both she and the bed. She could just rest and do things here and there and the machine did all the work. It was huge and was making beautiful tapestries with many threads.*



*I saw the same loom and this time it was making a gorgeous knitted blanket. There were transparent, clear bags revealing the yarn strung along the side of her bed. The yarn fed automatically into the machine. The bags are related to the womb. Many years ago the Lord shared with me the mystery (beset) of carrying the sons in bags.*

**Ps 139:5** *Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.*

Grandma Anna who told me there was an angel in the clouds in the photo I am using as a background for my website. I was delighted with the news. As I was thinking about this, I heard the Lord say I could nickname her **Penelope**. I chuckled at that, thinking He was being humorous. But then, it was quickened to me to look up the name **Penelope** in my book of names. It means to weave. I was very blessed because we have lots of rhema about weaving threads together and doing Word puzzles. The Lord simply does not run out of ideas in how to delight us and how to reaffirm His precious Word promises.

Here is the photo:



She is lying across the top of the sky, face down. Her head is pointing towards the left side of the photo. Her position is also meaningful to us because we have rhema about being an intercessory bridge for others to cross over.

### **WORD TO PONDER: WEAVING MY WORD**

Look up! You never know when I will delight you by painting My Word in the sky. When you find a picture in the sky, ask Me to build upon it and bring you understanding. I will weave My Words to you through all of creation, if you would but listen.

[Ps 19:1](#) NKJ

*To the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; And the firmament shows His handiwork.*

### **QUICKENED ABOUT THE CHAISE LOUNGE CHAIR**

- These chairs are a portable, on-the-go resting place. They are not in a fixed position.

- I was reminded of John the Beloved laying his head on Jesus' heart when they fellowshiped at the table of the Lord.
- Now is not the time to settle! This year we are advancing. We are not where we used to be and we are not where we are going.

**QUICKENED CLOCK: 4:44.** I opened my eyes and saw the clock immediately upon seeing the chaise lounge and knew 444 was connected to the vision.

*Ezek 44:4 NKJV*

*Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD; and I fell on my face.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SPENDING TIME WITH ME TO ALIGN YOUR FAITH 1/18/19**

I am drawing and calling you to spend some time-out hours with Me. One of the ways I speak is through bringing into your remembrance what I have said to you. These are not only important memorial stones in your life and faith, but returning to those Words positions your faith and expectancy for what I AM bringing you into. These Words are no longer seeds, but are ready to harvest and come to pass. The delay is over dear ones, you know that. We are advancing forward and occupying what I have already foretold. Find great comfort in this advancing movement. As you advance, I will draw you to take rest stops with Me and we will find fellowship together.

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

**1/24/19 DELIVERANCE WON FOR THOSE WHO REPENT**

## **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw lots and lots of soap bubbles. Follow through to a new beginning. I saw a helicopter turn around to go get someone. Deliverance for those who repent. Just as if you had not sinned. Righteous and pure before Me. A strong impression came before my mind of a gavel being pounded. I then recalled having seen that gavel several times in past visions.*

*Daniel 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.*

### **1/27/19 BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD – THE COURT RULES IN BEHALF OF THE SAINTS OF GOD**

In a prophetic experience I am caught up into the Courts of Heaven. I am watching as the most wonderful Judge, His robe was burning flame, He sits and listens to claims, there is a bitter accuser bringing all manner of accusations against the saints. However there is an awesome Advocate speaking on behalf of the Saints. The Judge calmly lifts His gavel bringing it down upon the desk and declares a verdict in behalf of the saints of God. It is time for the Saints to arise and possess the Kingdom.

*Daniel 7:9-10 (NKJV Strong's Bible) <sup>9</sup> "I watched till thrones were put in place,  
And the Ancient of Days was seated; His garment was white as snow, And the hair of His head was like pure wool. His throne was a fiery flame, Its wheels a burning fire; <sup>10</sup> A fiery stream issued And came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands ministered to Him; Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him. The court was seated, And the books were opened.*

*Daniel 7:21-22 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them; 22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the*

*most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.*

### **1/01/08 RESCUE ONLY COMES FOR THOSE WHO REPENT**

*The need to repent. I gave you 2 choices. Deliberate or without fault?*

*You saved our lives. I saw an orange rescue boat. I saw that angels were sent to rescue people and there was only so much room on the boat. Repentance. A search party never gets in the way. So that next time, there is more room, repent.*

*Surgery in the making. It's fair on all accounts. Justice and replacement parts. ... Thy kingdom come, thy will be done. What is certain? ... The power of the spoken Word. I am with you.*

### **7/23/07 CIRCLING AROUND ISSUES WAITING FOR REPENTANCE**

*I saw a large gavel and its matching round pounding block. The gavel had made its decision on the first case. Then I saw there were many other smaller, baby round blocks waiting in line to be decided. I they were moving around in circles as they were waiting in line.*

*Re 12:10-11 NKJV*

*Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.*

### **7/25/07 TO RULE DOWN WHAT HAS FAILED**

*Reduced. Sometimes I feel so small. And unworthy of this gift. To rule down what has failed. Myself included. ... And*

*now? Wise men. It's true, we wore out our flesh. Cease striving and know that I AM God. That which was brought up, is now all in the past.*

### **11/23/13 YOUR DAY IN COURT**

*I saw a police officer pointing and he said, "Look at that." I saw an evil looking man who was speaking but I did not hear his word. It was similar to the belligerent man who was speaking but nothing came out that could be heard. **Your day in court, you landed a blessing. Your day in court. Just as if I had not sinned.***

[Bob Jones says we have a right to have "our day in court" and bring charges against the enemy in the court room of heaven. He saw this where the devil showed up for court and Jesus was the Attorney. They opened the books and when they listened to the devils accusations, the books were wiped clean and nothing was on them because the person had **repented**, and so the Father said, Not guilty and made the devil pay back.]

### **WORD TO PONDER DELIVERANCE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE REPENTED 1/24/19**

Beloveds I have taken you through circling decades of washing, highlighting your decisions, attitudes and behaviors that have not aligned with My Word. I have taken you through many layers of washing and humbling repentance. For those who have repented and had their day in court, I have pounded My gavel and proclaimed JUSTIFIED. By your own words of repentance and your own faith the blood of My Son, you are washed and covered just as if you had not sinned. You stand righteous and pure before Me dear ones! Rejoice for your sins are forgiven and covered.

I have heard your repentant cries! I am sending My angels of deliverance to you. They are plucking you out of the fires, winds, waters and ice from which you were taken into captivity.

*Matthew 12:37 For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.*

*Romans 8:30-39 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified. 31 What shall we then say to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us? 32 He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? 33 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

## **2/07/19 INVITED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE**

**HEARD:** *Invited. Return to your resting place. Be obedient. Align with My purposes. Comfort, I will comfort you.*

### **12/15/14 UNDERSTAND HIS PURPOSE**

*You never understood My purpose. Fellowship you are well taken care of daughter. I see to it every day smile.*

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called **according to his purpose.***

**WORD STUDY:** The word *purpose* has been quickened to me recently. As I read this above scripture, I saw that the word *called* means to be invited. *Purpose* is a setting forth an exhibit like setting the showbread on the table before the Lord!

*Matthew 4:4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God.*

*Matthew 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread.*

*Matthew 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.*

#### CALLED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2822. κλητός kletos (klētós)

Search for G2822 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κλητός klētós, klay-tos'

from the same as G2821; **invited**, i.e. appointed, or (specially), a saint:—called.

adjective

#### PURPOSE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4286. πρόθεσις prothesis (próthesis)

Search for G4286 in KJVSL; in KJV.

πρόθεσις próthesis, proth'-es-is

from G4388; **a setting forth**, i.e. (figuratively) proposal (intention); **specially, the show-bread (in the Temple) as exposed before God:—**purpose, shew(-bread).

feminine noun

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4388. προτίθεμαι protithemai (protíthemai)

Search for G4388 in KJVSL; in KJV.

προτίθεμαι protíthemai, prot-ith'-em-ahee

middle voice from G4253 and G5087; to place before, i.e.

(for oneself) to exhibit; (to oneself) to propose (determine):—purpose, set forth.

verb



The bread was called the Continual showbread because 12 loaves were always in the Holy place before His Presence. The priests ate the bread in the holy place before the Lord, once a week when replacing with fresh bread. The bread was a reminder of our continual dependence upon God for His provision or our spiritual and physical needs.

*2 Chronicles 2:4 Behold, I build a house to the name of the LORD my God, to dedicate it to him, and to burn before him sweet incense, and for the continual showbread, and for the burnt offerings morning and evening, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts of the LORD our God. This is an ordinance forever to Israel.*

(EBD) Shewbread

Ex 25:30 (R.V. marg., "presence bread"); 1 Chr 9:32 (marg., "bread of ordering"); Num 4:7 called "hallowed bread" (R.V., "holy bread") in 1 Sam 21:1 6.

This bread consisted of twelve loaves made of the finest flour. They were flat and thin, and were placed in two rows of six each on a table in the holy place before the Lord. They were renewed every Sabbath (Lev 24:5 9), and those that were removed to give place to the new ones were to be eaten by the priests only in the holy place (see 1 Sam 21:3 6; comp. Matt 12:3 4).

The number of the loaves represented the twelve tribes of Israel, and also the entire spiritual Israel, "the true Israel;" and the placing of them on the table symbolized the entire consecration of Israel to the Lord, and their acceptance of God as their God.

We are invited to present ourselves before Him, holy and acceptable to God. We are invited to sup together in fellowship with Him.

*Romans 12:1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living*

*sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service.*

**CONFIRMATION QWN:** Someone posted this sentence:

For many years the Lord would give me the 'SIMPLE' instruction, "STAND BEFORE THE THRONE".

## **2/09/19 FACING BIG DECISIONS**

Today I turned to this Word to Ponder and it was very quickened to me so I posted it at QWN.

### **FACING BIG DECISIONS**

I AM drawing you to face some big decisions. Beloved, there are always crossroads within each and every day, but not all crossroads are the same. Big decisions are coming. Prepare! Pray! Face them with Me. Seek Me and ask Me what is the best choice. I will be showing you good choices, better choices but there is only one best choice. Take time to think them through from different angles. Discern the choices, then follow Me into the land of your promises. Follow Me.

How? Beloved when you follow My Presence, I give you rest even in the midst of disorder. My Words will fit together. My peace is there. My assurance is there. Listen for My wind and let Me breathe upon your back and I shall propel you forward. Yes ask Me for My will. However it is important to understand that when I give you options of good, better and best, it is given for you to decide. Sometimes a decision is best for you but not another. Sometimes you need to take into consideration all those who will be affected by your decision and then make the best that covers most needs. These things matter. You matter dear one. Some decisions are not simple ones, and they need careful prayer because these have long rang ramifications for many.

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

*All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].*

*Exodus 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.*

*Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

*I was asking the Lord to keep me from falling and I saw a hand come up underneath a person hovering in the sky.*

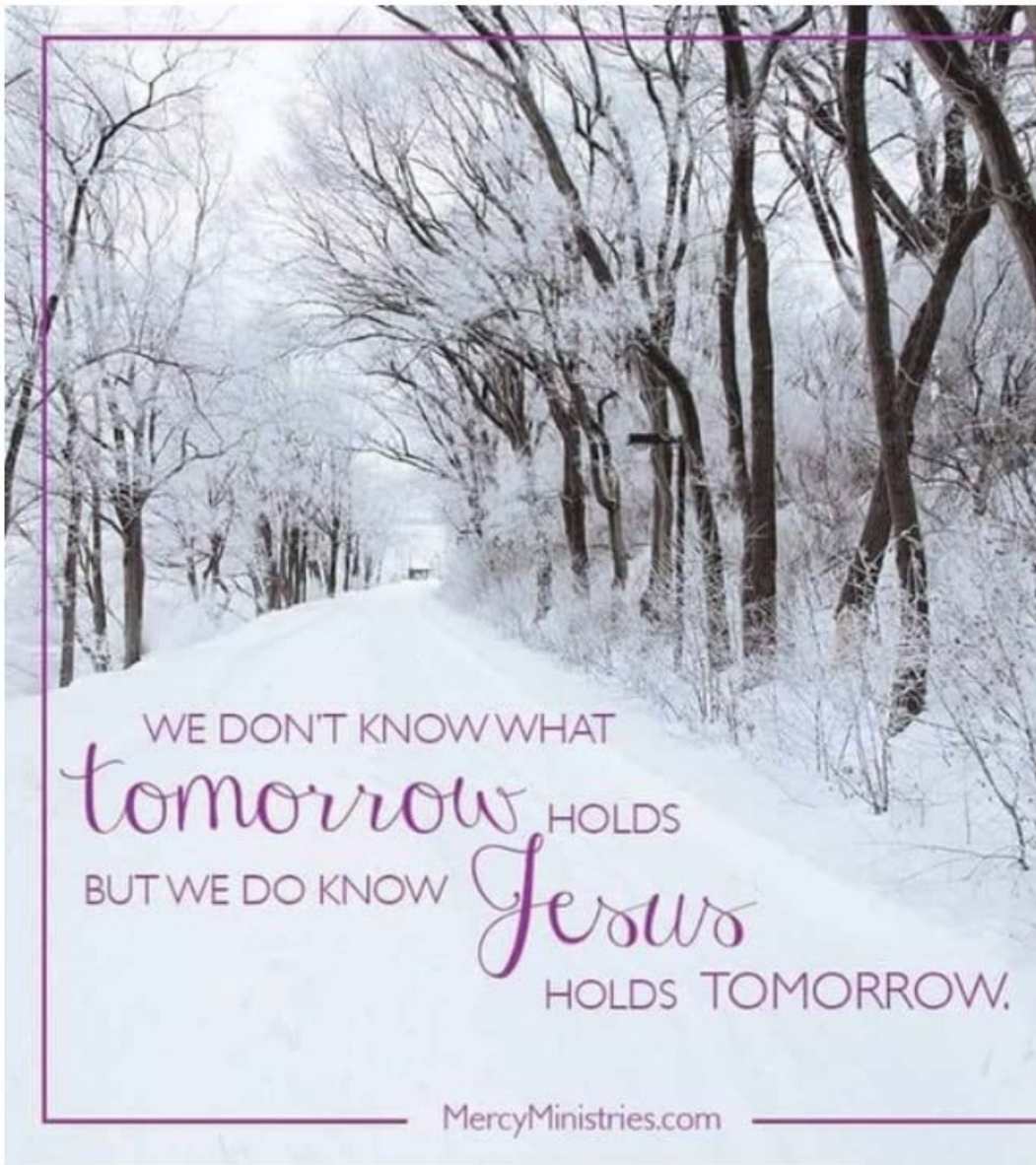
**HEARD:** After reading the above W2P:

Heard song: Because He lives  
I can face tomorrow  
Because He lives  
Every fear is gone  
I know He holds my life my future in His hands.

**UPDATE:** I didn't realize that this line connected with the vision! I know He holds my life my future in His hands.

**PRAYER:** Lord we PRAY that You will help us make the best choice, the one that pleases You. Keep us from temptation Lord, help us not follow the flesh but Your Spirit. We are trusting You to hold our future and keep us from making big mistakes in our decisions. We commit these things to You in Jesus Name.

**CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK - TOMORROW**



WE DON'T KNOW WHAT  
*tomorrow* HOLDS  
BUT WE DO KNOW *Jesus*  
HOLDS TOMORROW.

MercyMinistries.com

**WORD TO PONDER: I HOLD YOUR TOMORROW 2/09/19**

Beloved ones, always pray and commit your future into My hands. Trust that I AM keeping you and all your tomorrows in the palm of My hand! Even though you don't know the specifics of what your future holds, what matters is that I hold your future!

Pray, commit and trust. I will keep you from falling. I will prepare, equip and help you accomplish all that I have purposed for you to do on earth. Trust Me to guide your thoughts to bring forth the work.

*Psalm 37:5 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.*

*Proverbs 16:3 Commit your works unto the LORD, and your thoughts shall be established.*

## **2/10/19 STAY FAITHFUL**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*I have kept you for a purpose. Just how serious are you? I saw the word PURPOSE flash before me. To know My purpose. Map. My purpose and assignment for you is to stay faithful.*



### **2/07/19 WARNING DO NOT BE KNOCKED OUT OF BALANCE**

*The righteous shall not be moved. Return to your resting place. Be obedient. Align with My purposes. Comfort, I will comfort you.*

*Proverbs 12:3 A man shall not be established by wickedness: but the root of the righteous shall not be moved.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: STAY FAITHFUL 2/10/19**

Dear heart, I understand there are times when you cant see the forest through the trees. Life presses in with many demands and it is easy to get off the mark. Never forget that I have kept you alive and on this earth for a purpose. MY purpose. Make decisions in what you allow into your life based upon that priority. What takes your time, your money, your energy, your mind, will and emotions? Restructure your life on what I have called you to and then everything else will fall into place.

*Luke 12:22-31 And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat; neither for the body, what you shall put on. 23 The life is more than food, and the body is more than clothing. 24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them: how much more are you better than the fowls? 25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 26 If you then be not able to do that thing which is least, why are you anxious concerning the rest? 27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 28 If then God so clothes the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith? 29 And seek you not what you shall eat, or what you shall drink, neither be of anxious mind. 30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knows that you have need of these things. 31 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.*

## **2/11/19 THE POWERFUL NAME OF THE LORD JESUS**

Tonight as Wayne and I came together for prayer, I kept repeating Jesus, Jesus, Jesus! I felt such an anointing on simply calling upon and decreeing His name! I often pray



that prayer because I find such comfort and power when calling upon His name.

**HEARD:** *The Lord's name is a strong tower. The righteous run to it.*

*Proverbs 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.*

### **3/9/05 JESUS OUR DELIVERER**

*You are My **strong tower**. My deliverer. My very present help in time of need. She has come and brought her husband before Him and laid him at My feet.*

### **12/07/12 JESUS IS MY ROCK**

*Build your house upon the rock. The rock of My Word. My Word can be paraphrased, yes. It's declaring My truth that matters. Jesus is My Redeemer of my destructions. Positive decree based on the authority of what I have said. Hold on and stand. A hope that does not waver. Solid upon My rock. It's a **strong tower** a fortress.*

When I looked up strong tower in Words to Ponder, this one came up and it seemed fitting for this winter!

### **BABY ITS COLD OUTSIDE, COME INSIDE! 1/08/17**

In your journey I trained you in the wilderness to lean heavily upon Me and listen for My voice. I fed you with heavenly manna and a trail of breadcrumbs. How you delighted Me in following Me out and graduating your tests of faith. You have entered into a new place now!

Dear ones, you needn't brave the elements to go searching for Me. I am already here! Close the door and resist the noise and coldness of an oppressive world. Come into your secret place with Me and be warmed by My Presence! Enter in to My chambers of love and sit with Me. Let us spend time together. I ache for you even as you ache for Me.

I want you to participate with Me in heavenly places. Your spirit is already here, you don't need to trudge through the wilderness or even fly to get here. You will find Me deep inside our secret place. I AM here dear one, come.

*[Isa 32:18](#) And my people shall dwell in a peaceful habitation, and in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places;*

*[Pr 18:10](#) The name of the LORD is a **strong tower**: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.*

## 2/11/19 ALWAYS WITH US

**HEARD:** *Not forsaken. I am not leaving you even for a moment dear one!*

Yesterday I pondered the horrendous grief it must have been for both Father and Son to turn His back on the sins Jesus carried on the cross. Jesus really meant it when He said:

*Matthew 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?*

Jesus suffered the agony of being separated from His Father and it broke His heart! He suffered this for us, so that we would never have to suffer it. His very life paid the way for us so that He would be with us always!

FORSAKEN – To desert, abandon, leave

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1459. ἐγκαταλείπω enkataleipo (enkataleípō)

Search for G1459 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐγκαταλείπω enkataleípō, eng-kat-al-i'-po

from G1722 and G2641; to leave behind in some place, i.e. (in a good sense) let remain over, or (in a bad sense) to desert:—forsake, leave.

Verb



Strong's Greek Dictionary

2641. καταλείπω kataleipo (kataleípō)

Search for G2641 in KJVSL; in KJV.

καταλείπω kataleípō, kat-al-i'-po

from G2596 and G3007; to leave down, i.e. behind; by implication, to abandon, have remaining:—forsake, leave, reserve.

verb

*Matthew 28:20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.*

*Joshua 1:5 There shall not any man be able to stand before you all the days of your life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with you: I will not fail you, nor forsake you.*

*2Co 4:7-9 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;*

Yesterday I had sorrow over people who had longtime soul wounds of feeling forsaken and abandoned. These can come through divorce, broken relationships, suicide, etc. I went into intercession over them.

I also remembered the time when Bobby Conner told the Lord he wondered what it would be like to live one moment without His grace. Immediately a hideous devil attacked him in the car while he was driving and he repented for the thought!

**WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE REMEMBERED AND I WILL RESTORE 12/13/10**

Though you may have felt forsaken through delays and waiting, I will never forget you! I AM ever mindful of My

covenants with you. I have remembered ALL My promises to you, My dear beloveds. I have promised you reconciliations with your families. I have promised you recompense of lost inheritances and heritage. I will recover what was stolen and lost for I have redeemed you with My great love. My wonderful works in your past are remembered, for I AM gracious and full of compassion. I have declared to My people the power and display of My works and will restore your losses. I AM remembering all my covenants with you and want you to remember, also. Finally, My dearest parents, I know your prayers over your children are on the top of your hearts. Be assured that they are on the top of Mine, also.

[Ps 111:4-6 NKJV](#)

*He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.*

## 2/12/19 THE LORD'S PEACE OF BEING TO BE "AT ONE"

I heard the phrase, *not as the world gives*.

*John 14:27 Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world gives, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.*

**WORD STUDY:** It is interesting that this is the LORD'S peace... the peace HE walked in, being "at one" with the Father. His peace is not only having the ability to be peaceful in quiet time resting (in contrast to being agitated and fearful) but there is a sense of being one with Him, that there is nothing between me and the Lord that keeps us apart.

When I looked up the word *world*, I was reminded of the emotional satisfaction of having one's ducks set in a row! I am smiling at this

because yesterday I cleaned out our dry storage closet, kitchen pantry and computer cupboard and rearranged things to be in order once again! It gave me great satisfaction! When I told Anna what I did that day, she asked, Did that make you feel good?"

## PEACE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1515. εἰρήνη eirene (eirénē)

Search for G1515 in KJVSL; in KJV.

εἰρήνη eirénē, i-ray'-nay

probably from a primary verb εἶρω eirō (to join); peace (literally or figuratively); by implication, prosperity:—one, peace, quietness, rest, + **set at one again**.

feminine noun

## WORLD

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2889. κόσμος kosmos (kósmos)

Search for G2889 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κόσμος kósmos, kos'-mos

probably from the base of G2865; **orderly arrangement**, i.e. decoration; by implication, the world (in a wide or narrow sense, including its inhabitants, literally or figuratively (morally)):—adorning, world.

masculine noun

## **WORD TO PONDER THE PEACE OF BEING “AT ONE” WITH ME 2/12/19**

Precious one, lay down all that unsettles your thoughts and emotions and come to Me. I AM your peace. Come to Me and I will give you rest. Simply spending time with Me will sooth your soul. In returning and rest you shall be saved, in quietness and confidence your strength shall return. Let yourself sink into Me and be one with Me, My thoughts, My heart and remember.

Yes there is some satisfaction in having your tasks and life organized, but that will not cleanse you from worry or issues that disturb your heart. As Solomon said, it is better to have one hand full with quietness than both hands full with toil. When I created the

earth I had great satisfaction and said it was good. But then I rested. Come precious one, come!

*John 14:27 (AMP) Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]*

## **2/15/19 CONSIDER IT DONE!**

### **AMAZING ANSWER TO PRAYER**

Tonight I couldn't get back to sleep and kept praying over Anna's hair issue. She can't remember to stop going to the beauty parlor at assisted living and she just doesn't have the money to keep it up at the pace she is going. I realize how important it is to her and want this for her so bad! I talked to Wayne about it and we don't have the luxury of giving that to her either.

Based on the word study I did this week on the word COMMIT, finally I told the Lord I committed Anna's hair problem to Him and was so surprised when I heard Him reply back, "**Consider it DONE**". When I heard that, I had a revelation of trusting in the Lord's FAITHFULNESS to carry it through for me. It reminded me of having a faithful husband who always carried through with "honey-do" lists. That phrase really connected with me and I was so glad I did the study on the word Commit!

*Proverbs 16:3 Commit your works unto the LORD, and your thoughts shall be established.*

### **WORD STUDY COMMIT:**

I found it interesting that the word commit means to roll away. I am reminded of a bowling ball that you aim and release or let it go in the right direction!

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1556. גָּלַל galal (gâlal)

Search for H1556 in KJVSL; in KJV.

גָּלַל gâlal, gaw-lal'

a primitive root; to roll (literally or figuratively):—commit, remove, roll (away, down, together), run down, seek occasion, trust, wallow.

verb

**UPDATE:** Less than 12 hours after I committed it to the Lord, when I brought Anna back to assisted living tonight, the receptionist came to me and said that she talked to Anna's hairdresser (after my having said that when her hair money is out in her account at assisted living, we wont be paying any more because she cant afford to continue having it done at the pace she is requesting. The beautician told her that Anna was such a lovely lady and she wanted to continue for free!

I was amazed at the continued favor of the Lord upon Anna's life! I have witnessed this her whole life and it still continues in her old age. She has amazing stories of the Lord's provision. He has been her Husband since 1969 and He has been faithful to provide for her! Lord, Your love is amazing!

**WORD TO PONDER: CONSIDER IT DONE! 2/15/19**

Dear heart, please do not worry about your provision. I sustain all that is living and see to the most intricate details. Just as the birds are fed and the flowers grow, I know exactly what you need and promise to take care of your needs. Simply commit by rolling over all that concerns you into MY capable hands. I will do more than you expect, for I AM your faithful Husband Who follows through with My promises to you!

*Luke 12:22-31 And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat; neither for the body, what you shall put on. 23 The life is more than food, and the body is more than clothing. 24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them: how much more are you better than the fowls? 25 And*

*which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 26 If you then be not able to do that thing which is least, why are you anxious concerning the rest? 27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 28 If then God so clothes the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith? 29 And seek you not what you shall eat, or what you shall drink, neither be of anxious mind. 30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knows that you have need of these things. 31 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.*

## **2/16/19 IN THE NICK OF TIME**

### **JUST WHEN YOU CANT CARRY IT ANY MORE**

Today I was filling up our electric hot water pot and holding it with one hand. Usually I put it down in the sink because with the water in it, it gets too heavy. The sink was dirty and I didn't want to get the bottom dirty so I was holding it with one hand. It got heavy fast and I heard my spirit say (not the Lord's voice, but my own spirit) **"Just when you cant carry it any more!"** Immediately upon hearing that I looked over at the pot because my wrist wasn't going to hold out any longer and saw that it was full and so I yanked it away from the running water and set it down on the counter. I waited until the water was still and looked very carefully at the water level. There is an etched line in the pot that says you aren't supposed to fill it higher than that mark. I was amazed because it was EXACTLY on the line. I knew this was the Lord's Word!

### **WORD TO PONDER WHEN YOU CANT CARRY ANY MORE**

**2/16/19**

Dear heart, I know your limitations to the exact degree. I know everything about you and know exactly what you can handle and what you cant. Never think that I will ask you to do something you cannot do with My help. I will never take you where My grace cannot sustain you. You do everything in life because of My grace.

When you think you cant handle anymore, check your grace gage. This may be a blessing to realize it is time to lay the heavy load down. I speak grace, grace, grace over you dear one. When your cup is full, set it down and offer it back to Me. I know exactly what to do with the load you carry.

*Psalms 139:1-14 (Passion Translation NT) <sup>1</sup> Lord, you know everything there is to know about me. <sup>2</sup> You perceive every movement of my heart and soul, and you understand my every thought before it even enters my mind. <sup>3-4</sup> You are so intimately aware of me, Lord. You read my heart like an open book and you know all the words I'm about to speak before I even start a sentence! You know every step I will take before my journey even begins. <sup>5</sup> You've gone into my future to prepare the way, and in kindness you follow behind me to spare me from the harm of my past. With your hand of love upon my life, you impart a blessing to me. <sup>6</sup> This is just too wonderful, deep, and incomprehensible! Your understanding of me brings me wonder and strength. <sup>7</sup> Where could I go from your Spirit? Where could I run and hide from your face? <sup>8</sup> If I go up to heaven, you're there! If I go down to the realm of the dead, you're there too! <sup>9</sup> If I fly with wings into the shining dawn, you're there! If I fly into the radiant sunset, you're there waiting! <sup>10</sup> Wherever I go, your hand will guide me; your strength will empower me.*

*<sup>11</sup> It's impossible to disappear from you or to ask the darkness to hide me, for your presence is everywhere, bringing light into my night. <sup>12</sup> There is no such thing as darkness with you. The night, to you, is as bright as the day; there's no difference between the two. <sup>13</sup> You formed my innermost being, shaping my delicate inside and my intricate outside, and wove them all together in my mother's womb. <sup>14</sup> I thank you, God, for making me so mysteriously complex! Everything you do is marvelously breathtaking. It simply amazes me to think about it! How thoroughly you know me, Lord!*

## **2/20/19 THE LORD'S (COM)PASSION**

As I laid down, I was listening to scriptures on YouTube. I thought of Wayne as I heard this scripture playing:

*Psalm 34:19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivers him out of them **ALL**.*

## AFFLICTIONS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7451. רַע ra (ra')

Search for H7451 in KJVSL; in KJV.

רַע ra', rah

from H7489; bad or (as noun) evil (natural or moral):—adversity, affliction, bad, calamity, displeasure(-ure), distress, evil((-favouredness), man, thing), + exceedingly, x great, grief(-vous), harm, heavy, hurt(-ful), ill (favoured), + mark, mischief(-vous), misery, naught(-ty), noisome, + not please, sad(-ly), sore, sorrow, trouble, vex, wicked(-ly, -ness, one), worse(-st), wretchedness, wrong. (Including feminine raaah; as adjective or noun.)

adjective

feminine noun

masculine noun

*Matthew 12:15 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from there: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them **ALL**;*

*Luke 6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went power out of him, and healed them **ALL**.*

*Then I saw a baby blanket being tossed at Jesus' feet.*

Later as I pondered the below scriptures about being “at Jesus feet” I saw how humble and desperate they were to fall at Jesus’ feet and worship Him. I felt the great longings and the Lord’s compassion as He witnessed their lowly pleas for help. When the harvest of many children comes in (being drawn by the Lord’s Presence, gifts of healing/ deliverance) they will have the same desperation for His help. Those who say yes to the calling of the Lord will lead them to the Lord to find salvation, healing and deliverance. They will launch them into a new life in Christ!



I realized how the Lord has been honing the compassion in His beloveds to be used in bringing in His great harvest.

## **AT JESUS' FEET**

*Matthew 15:30 And great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and put them down **at Jesus' feet**; and he healed them:*

*Matthew 18:29 And his fellow servant fell down **at his feet**, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay you all.*

*Matthew 28:9 And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and **held him by the feet**, and worshiped him.*

*Mark 5:22 And, behold, there came one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell **at his feet**,*

*Mark 7:25 For a certain woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, heard of him, and came and fell **at his feet**:*

*Luke 7:38 And stood **at his feet** behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment.*

*Luke 8:35 Then they went out to see what was done; and came to Jesus, and found the man, out of whom the demons were departed, sitting **at the feet of Jesus**, clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.*

*Luke 8:41 And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down **at Jesus' feet**, and besought him that he would come into his house:*

## **WORD TO PONDER: GREAT IS MY (COM)PASSION 2/20/19**

Dear suffering ones, I have been doing a great work among you who have gone through the fires of affliction. In your own pain I have taught you how to look beyond your sufferings, just as Job did and pray for others. I have taught you the fruit of patient abiding as you have clung to Me as your Source of comfort, provision, and your very life. Most of all I have been growing My hidden, but deep wells of compassion for those who are afflicted.

Just as I went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed of the devil, so I will anoint you with My Spirit of power. You will be like a dry and thirsty sponge soaking up every drop I have to give and then you too will flow rivers. I will be with you and pour My heart of compassion into you. My passion to save, heal and deliver these precious and humbled children will be My greatest fuel of My love for you and for them.

*Acts 10:38 How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.*

*James 5:7 Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, and has long patience for it, until he receives the early and latter rain.*

## **2/28/19 CONFIRMATION THE **PASSION** TRANSLATION**

A few minutes after writing the above Word to Ponder, this email came in from The Passion!

I Hear His Whisper... "I will heal you." I will heal you. I am moved by your cry and will answer when you ask me to draw near. I will never close my eyes to your suffering, and I will never close my heart to your pain. I am the father of encouragement and the God of all comfort.

*Psalm 103:1-5 The Passion Translation*

*With my whole heart, with my whole life, and with my innermost being, I bow in wonder and love before you, the holy God! Yahweh, you are my soul's celebration. How could I ever forget the miracles of kindness you've done for me? You kissed my heart with forgiveness, in spite of all I've done. You've healed me inside and out from every disease. You've rescued me from hell and saved my life. You've crowned me with love and mercy. You satisfy my every desire with good things. You've supercharged my life so that I soar again like a flying eagle in the sky!*

### **2/28/19 ANOTHER WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION!**

I just now got on Facebook and evidently Bobby Conner posted this today just before I wrote this W2P. Even the scripture is a confirmation to Him anointing us with His power to bring in the harvest. THANK YOU JESUS.

**QUOTE BOBBY:** Now is the time to enter the Lord's "Harvest Field," there "WE SHALL BEHOLD THE WORKS OF THE LORD."

*Acts 1:8 declares that we have received the Spirit of God for purpose and power. We are to be effective tools in the harvest field.*

### **3/02/19 CALLING AND CHOOSING JOSEPHS FOR WITTY INVENTIONS**

*I dreamed I was in a swimming pool asking God for seeds that I could be multiplied. I had them in my hands. Next I saw a factory that had plots of land all around a factory where they harvested the crops and created some type of supplement that did wonders. I understood it was birthed out of God's witty invention.*

*Then the next day I saw someone who had been named after Joseph in the Bible. He was in the pool and he got an award in business that allowed him to enter one of these type of ideas for creating new last day supplies from witty inventions. I was telling him that I had attended a meeting the day before where I heard*

*someone got the same type of reward and Rick Joyner asked him to come be trained under him regarding their witty idea. The issue was that if the guy was accepted into this witty idea training they could do no other thing (like being a jack of all trades) as there was a commitment and destiny involved.*

When I woke, the phrase, *Make room for Joseph* came to mind.

*Prov 18:16 KJV*

*“A man’s gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men.”*

### **3/04/19 CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE**

Today when I went to the Word to Ponder website, this W2P popped up at random:

#### **MAKE ROOM FOR JOSEPH**

Like Joseph, you went into captivity when you shared your dream with your brethren. Your innocent trust was betrayed and you have suffered years because of this. Dear one, what the enemy intended for evil, I meant it for good. I allowed the circumstances in your life to train and prepare you for this day. Yes it is time. Walk out of captivity and share your wealth. The many gifts I have given you will make a way for you. You will have fellowship and replacement of what you have lost. All that you have will be cherished and no longer scorned. I shall honor you with My mantle, My delegated authority and glory. Go now and become the deliverer who I have promised you to be. Provide for and set My people free.

*Prov 18:16 KJV*

*“A man’s gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men.”*

*Gen 41:40-43 NKJV*

*“And Pharaoh said to Joseph, “See, I have set you over all the land of Egypt.” Then Pharaoh took his signet ring off his hand and put it on Joseph’s hand; and he clothed him in garments of fine linen and put a gold chain around his neck.”*

**PRAYER:** Lord I know You are calling many who have a Joseph calling in business to join Your purposes for the last days. We call forth Your hidden seeds of witty ideas and inventions that can be taken to a level of mass production for those in need. We loose the angels on assignment to gather these people. Lord draw them with hunger to seek Your face. To know Your will. To receive the inspiration for something new that will meet needs. We ask that You will pour out Your Spirit of creative invention and ideas to hungry people who will take Your baton and run with it. We ask for angels on assignment to accompany these people and help them see it through to birth and mass production in Jesus name!

**3/07/19 YOUTUBE CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: WITTY INVENTIONS**

I have told you over and over that anything that has been done once, there is a better way to do it. God's going to release to you witty inventions. Witty inventions means smart plans that work out. Well I don't know if I am supposed to be entrepreneurial or not. YES Deut 8:18 says you are supposed to be entrepreneurial. Its God that gives us power to generate wealth. The Bible said I wish above all things beloved that you would PROSPER and be in health. God don't want us pour. Money is not the love of all evil, it's the love, greed of money is the root of all evil. The Bible says the wealth of the wicked is laid up for the righteous. God said, Bobby tell them the wealth of the world is about to change hands.

One time Bobby was caught up into a trance and saw a big circus tent filled with all nations. In the center ring was a being juggling big blue balls in a mesmerizing way. All eyes were focused on him. Bobby said, who is that? The Lord said, That is the spirit of Babylon, and he is juggling the wealth of the world. But announce to the body of Christ, I am about to change hands with the wealth of the world. Then He gave Bobby this verse in the Amplified:

*Proverbs 13:22 (AMP) <sup>22</sup> A good man leaves an inheritance [of moral stability and goodness] to his children's children, and the wealth of the sinner [finds its way eventually] into the hands of the righteous, **for whom it was laid up.***

*Deuteronomy 8:18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.*

### **3/03/19 INTERCESSORS JOY IS COMING**

*I dreamed that I saw a mass of arrows come against people. I went and hid in the corner next to the piano and put my blue step stool in front of me as a shield. I moved the piano over closer to me. When I woke I realized that I was in the same intercessory assignment that the Lord told me on Day of Atonement 2017 about giving birth under the apple tree. I have past rhema that the blue step stool means a birthing stool.*

#### **3/03/19 CONFIRMATION TODAY – LANA VAWSER**

The Lord showed me that there is a significant battle against many prophets right now. Many are feeling like they have had the wind knocked out of their sails. I saw many in a place of deep heaviness, feeling oppressed, confusion, lack of clarity, disorientation and even torment.

As I leaned into the Lord I heard His voice resound so loudly:

"THE **BATTLE** IS OVER MY VOICE AND THE MANTLE OF EVANGELISM THAT IS BEING ACTIVATED OVER THE PROPHETS!!! IT'S TIME FOR A MAJOR SURGE OF PROPHETIC EVANGELISM"

The enemy is ferociously angry and he is attempting to muzzle the prophets, but it will not prevail.

For I am decreeing over My prophets "IT'S TIME TO MOVE INTO NEW MANTLES!!!! IT'S TIME FOR A DOUBLE

MANTLE TO BE BIRTHED UPON YOU!!!! THE  
PROPHETIC AND THE EVANGELIST CONVERGING!!!  
Prophets you are NOW BIRTHING! The enemy is coming on  
assignment to abort, but I am decreeing now is your time to  
BIRTH!!!!" "You are about to birth in great joy!"

### **3/03/19 CONFIRMATION VISION TODAY – DENISE**

Hello all, I had a vision of thousands of empty, decorative plates going up to Heaven and then coming down with cake with pink icing on them. The obvious message is that the sweet things of Heaven are being revealed to many but I sense there is more.

**SANDY:** Hi Denise, what an exciting vision! It is some type of celebration! We usually have cake with birthdays.

Last night my rhema was about difficult intercession regarding an upcoming birthing. The Lord is going to birth something and the women will celebrate!

*John 16:21 A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.*

**PRAYER:** Lord I ask that You will infuse Your intercessors with great strength to pray through until the birth happens. Help them not to give into weakness or bad news. Give them grace to birth what You have assigned to them. Send the warring angels Lord to give them reprieve of strength and reinforced faith. Let us rejoice with hope, that even in the hardest of times, a great JOY is coming!

### **3/05/19 AUTHORITY OVER THE ELEMENTS**

This morning as I was making my toast and protein shake, I was thinking about a gal's urgent prayer request against flooding in the recent rains. Her house made it through without getting flooded and I was again thanking the Lord and wondering about the power

of prayer. We had prayed the rains slow down giving the watershed time to make it down stream without flooding.

After I sat down with the Lord and my breakfast, I had a quickened eye glance to my Bible and thought of the many years Anna had anointed hands sessions with the Lord and her Bible. I realized my eyes had been drawn to my Bible, so I reached for it hoping to connect with Him this way.

I opened it to this scripture that was highlighted in my Bible:

*Matthew 7:24-25 Therefore whosoever hears these sayings of mine, and does them, I will liken him unto a wise man, who built his house upon a rock: 25 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock.*

Suddenly my eyes were opened that the Lord was speaking directly to my thoughts just minutes prior about floods!

Then just as I realized that, I saw that I had pasted the following Word to Ponder in the margin on the other side of the page:

**WORD TO PONDER TRAINING FOR AUTHORITY OVER THE ELEMENTS 1/13/98**

I am training my intercessors to understand the elements. The wind and the rain and all the elements of weather are governed by My natural laws that I have set in motion. However behind each and every element is a propensity towards evil. The demonic forces take advantage of some weather patterns to bring sudden and unexpected havoc and destruction. Use this understanding to bind any evil forces behind the wind, the rain and the elements. Loose protection over your area. You will be surprised that even the most simple of prayers over what you see with your own eyes, will wipe out evil plans even miles away.



*“And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.” (Mr 4:39 KJV)*

### **3/07/19 DELIVERING ANGELS SENT**

**HEARD:** *I have hidden you. An enlargement IS coming. Where the bird is lifted out of entanglement. [Lord deliver me from he who puffs!]*

*Psalm 91:2-3 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence.*

*KJV Ps 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.*

*Answer the call. A calling forth. Sent ones answering the call. Speak it, decree it. It is so. Greater is He, Christ Jesus, than he that is in the world.*

I have been calling out for God's delivering angels to deliver me from he who puffs. They are answering the call and being sent!

*Psalm 103:20-21 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure.*

**PRAYER:** Lord send Your delivering angels. We call forth the angelic host to deliver us and our families from he who puffs. Lord have mercy on our captivities. Thank You for giving us the authority of decree. We decree the angels are sent now and going forth to answer the calls. Greater is the Lord in His armies, than the army of he who puffs! We speak this in Jesus name!

### **3/10/19 DELIVERED FROM HE WHO PUFFS!**

Lord thank You SO MUCH for helping me break through! I am so grateful.

**HEARD:** *Rodger that, Over and out.*

He is so funny! I have been calling and calling out for His delivering angels to take me away from he who puffs! I have been calling for His helicopter angels.

*Psalm 34:17 The righteous cry, and the LORD hears, and delivers them out of all their troubles.*

### **3/11/19 CONFIRMATION HELICOPTER!!!!**

Tonight our next door neighbor knocked on our door at dusk. His drone helicopter landed on our roof!!!

### **INSERT HE WHO PUFFS**

#### **ANNA'S SELAH WORD 7/5/92: MY PRECIOUS INTERCESSORS**

Oh, My precious intercessors, you have cried to Me and I have heard you. I am going to give you rest from your sorrows and from the enemy attacks. You yourselves are pearls before swine and I will set you in safety from him that puffs at you! In your importunity, you have sought My will and have done your utmost to please Me. And pleased Me, you did - and how you have blessed Me! My heart safely trusts in you as My love servants. You shall be given a name better than sons and daughters - an everlasting name that can not be cut off. (July of 1992)

*KJV Ps 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.*

#### **ANNA'S SELAH WORD 3/26/08: HEDGED ABOUT IN IMPOSSIBLE SITUATIONS**

You are kept in safety, dear one, from the one that puffs at you. I have made a hedge about you wherever you are and in whatever you are doing. Even in what appears to be impossible situations of danger, you are not accessible to the enemy and I never leave or forsake you. These are glad tidings, My precious, to take away your fears and flood you with peace. My ways are not your ways. They are much higher than your ways. Understand that I have a purpose for everything that happens to you. To say it very simply, I am making you into My image.

*“You have hedged me behind and before, And laid Your hand upon me. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; It is high, I cannot attain it.” (Psalm 139:5 - 6 NKJ)*

*“For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.” (Ps 12:5 KJV)*

### **3/09/19 HAVE HOPE - INCREASE WILL COME**

#### **HEARD AND IMPRESSION:**

*Elbow room. I had a brief impression of a pair of elbows flapping out like chicken wings. Feeling cramped. **Treasure** chest. [Lord what is in my treasure chest?] What you hope for. Hope chest. **Increase will come.***

*Romans 8:24-25 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for? 25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.*

*Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Spirit.*

#### **2/04/19 EXPANDED HORIZON**

Today I looked at the winter sky my eyes scanned the vast horizon in different directions. I heard the Lord say: *An enlargement is coming.*

### **2/05/19 ENLARGED SEASON**

*A new season. Go for it. **Enlargement coming.** Your gifts.*

### **3/02/19 ENLARGED SOON**

*Line up. Testimony. Challenges. You are not forsaken dear one. Let Me help you. Watch with Me. I will set you free sweetheart. Event is coming. Enlarged soon.*

### **3/07/19 ENLARGEMENT IS COMING**

*I have hidden you. An enlargement IS coming.*

## **CONFIRMATION NOTE FROM TAO: SPECIOUS PLACE!**

Tao shared this today:

Hi {names} You are wonderful women of God! Anointed vessels of God. I receive the **treasures** from each of us in its unique blessed ways. **Your best is ahead.**

*"The glory of this present house will be greater than the glory of the former house,' says the Lord Almighty. 'And in this place I will grant peace,' declares the Lord Almighty." (Haggai 2:9)*

Sometimes the Lord has led us through a **narrow place**, we passed through it very slowly, it was a time to test our faith. It is like driving in the freeway when an accident happens, all lanes are closed but one. Every car has to slow down to pass through the one lane. Once it pass, we can pick up the speed and drive fast.

*"He **brought me out into a spacious place**; he rescued me because he delighted in me." (Psalm 18:19)*

## **WORD TO PONDER: ENLARGEMENT 3/09/19**

Dear ones, I have heard your prayers and your earnest desires! For several seasons you have been in a long, narrow hallway – a path of transition from one place to another. I am sending you into an enlarged place where you will no longer feel so confined.

I know you need breathing room, a place to rest, a place to heal, a place to play away from what has confined you. What is your hope dear one? What do you hope for? Yes the transition was long where hope delayed, but when your desire comes it is a tree of joy.

Your faith, compassion, gifts, fellowship, access and provision shall be enlarged! Great will be your increase - for what you gave back to Me has been greatly multiplied while you waited! Rejoice precious ones, your enlargement IS coming.

*Psalm 18:16-19 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them who hated me: for they were too strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.*

## **3/10/19 SCRIBES YOU HAVE ACCESS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*You need this sweet one. I shall establish you. I saw something being made with a pair of hands. Then I saw what was made. It was a plaque made out of solid gold and it said, Find a Friend. It was written in a lovely script font.*

*Writer's block. What you don't know. What you missed. I saw that I was inside a beach cottage. I saw the front door of the cottage swing open. The blue water was so beautiful and the weather was beautiful! The cottage was right at the beach, just like the time when I saw my grandmother's cottage in heaven.*

The door is opened to His many thoughts towards us, like the sands of the sea.

*Psalm 139:17-18 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.*

**...A friend. I need you with Me sweet one. Don't be afraid. You have access.** *I had the impression/ brief glimpse of Jesus' naked feet walking on the sandy beach. I suddenly wondered if they wore shoes in heaven and immediately the scripture came to me, take off your shoes, for you are on holy ground.*

*Acts 7:33 Then said the Lord to him, Put off your shoes from your feet: for the place where you stand is holy ground.*

### **3/11/19 ACCESS TO A NEW ASSIGNMENT**

*Launch pad. A solid foundation. Equipped to serve. I am helping you. There we go a new assignment. I saw something take off and go up into the air. Strategic placement. Ordained. **Access. You have access.***

*Psalm 132:17 There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for my anointed.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SCRIBES I NEED YOU 3/10/19**

Dear scribes, I understand the seasons and obstacles that you go through and I am not disappointed with you. I appreciate all that you write for Me, You are My hands and heart, My comfort and understanding. You are My voice to a hurting and needy world. The Words I give through you move angels and men. They bring heaven to earth. Every word has a purpose and a plan and I use it all for good. Thank you for your time, your labors and your sacrifice.

To those who have gone through writer's block, feeling like your eyes or ears have been shut, I am answering your prayers. Many obstacles have been removed and battles won. I have prepared a place for you dear ones, where you have access to My many thoughts. Fill your journals with My Words! Decree and declare your faith for My good works in the earth. I will establish with

confirmations that you are hearing My heart correctly. My thoughts towards you are more than the sands at the ocean. I gladly share them to you, My friends!

*Psalm 139:17-18 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.*

## **3/11/19 MARCH 11 AND THE GLORY OF GOD**

### **A NEW PORTION OF ANOINTING IS COMING**

**HEARD:** *Bringing you a new portion. Be a value to the kingdom. Value. To be touched like that. The power of God.*

Today is March 11. I fondly remember the anointing I received at the Mahesh glory conference where I went down under His power and shook radically that night and for months afterward. It was a down payment and promise of His coming glory.

### **3/11/17 MARCH 11 – QUOTE BONNIE JONES – 40 YEARS SINCE ICHABOD**

This March 11 will be 40 years since Bob Jones saw the word Ichabod written over the church because man had taken credit for what He was doing. So it has taken 40 years to get man back on the right track and get rid of pride.

=====

### **3 WITNESSES: THE GLORY OF GOD RETURNS MARCH 11**

The following are 3 witnesses that the glory of God has returned to the earth. Bob Jones was told it had returned 3/11/07, 30 years from the exact date and time it left. Kim Clement confirmed this and the Lord gave me rhema about this date twice in 1999.

## **MARCH 11 PROPHECY BOB JONES:**

Quote taken from <http://www.prophetic.tv/bobjones/>  
<http://www.bobjones.org/>

{Bob Jones Quote} "On March 11 at 6 o'clock in the evening, in 77 I saw the glory of God lift and the word Ichabod takes its place.

*1 Sam 4:19-5:2*

*Now his daughter-in-law, Phinehas' wife, was with child, due to be delivered; and when she heard the news that the ark of God was captured, and that her father-in-law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and gave birth, for her labor pains came upon her. And about the time of her death the women who stood by her said to her, "Do not fear, for you have borne a son." But she did not answer, nor did she regard it. Then she named the child Ichabod, saying, "The glory has departed from Israel!" because the ark of God had been captured and because of her father-in-law and her husband. And she said, "The glory has departed from Israel, for the ark of God has been captured." Then the Philistines took the ark of God and brought it from Ebenezer to Ashdod.*

I said, "Lord I dont want to be down here without Your glory." He said, "I am removing My glory because they no longer honor it. They're marketing it." In 1977 the men of God that got anointed started marketing it. They started losing their morals. And they started building themselves kingdoms instead of building the kingdom of the Lord. And they were using His glory to further their own purposes. And so as He did in the Old Testament by writing Ichabod over it, He lifted it. He didn't take away salvation, the Holy Spirit or revelation either. He took away His glory from it. He took that shining away, He took that beautiful light away, that white light. At times when that gold would come in buildings



and on people. At times it would be like fire on the ceilings of churches because the Spirit of Holiness was there.

There's a new hunger for Christ. A new morals that we will never sell out again for anything. And we will give it back as soon as the signs and wonders and glory returns, we will begin to honor Him Who it came from. So a great hunger has taken place in the desert. I believe the church has had a desert experience. And in the desert is the place of His voice. I believe the church is seeking the voice of their Daddy. And with that, it returns His glory. It's time to begin to hallow His Name and with that glory to bring His kingdom to the earth. There was a maturing going on all this time. Such hunger and such an honor that you would never market it again, to where it would remain.

It came this last March 11 (2007) at 6 o'clock in the evening in Columbus South Carolina. I saw the glory return."

{End Bob Jones quote}

=====

### **CONFIRMATION THROUGH KIM CLEMENT:**

{Kim Clement quote} "We came here on 3/11/04. God said the heavens are opening up on March 11<sup>th</sup>. We gathered together and I said there are going to be certain things that happen from that point onwards. Nothing happened in the natural. Nobody felt anything. But seasons started.

And one of the seasons was the season of subtraction. Because in order for God to multiply, there has got to be a subtraction. When Lot was taken away from Abraham, God said to Abraham lift up your eyes, which means to stretch them as far as you can see. Elevate your sight, and whatever you see I am going to give to you. So I have noticed through out the Bible where things are taken from you, but then it sets you up to multiply... So God said

to me, this is the season of multiplication. The season of subtraction is over.”

{End Kim Clement quote}

=====

## **SANDY: THE LORD TALKED TO ME ABOUT MARCH 11 IN 1999**

The following are the 2 nights He spoke about the date March 11. We were in the midst of a Mahesh Chavda conference and the 8 hour service was a forerunner experience of what is to come for the body of Christ. This rhema from 7/23/99 was what I heard the night before waking on 7/23, which was the day of our 8 hour service.

### **7/23/99: THE GLORY SERVICE A FORERUNNER**

For weeks before attending a Mahesh conference, I continued to turn with "anointed hands" to the scripture: "And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high." (Luke 24:49 KJV) [Anointed hands is my term for randomly opening the Bible and my eyes fall upon a scripture that is quickened to me.] Since I normally do not turn to this scripture, I felt that the Lord was trying to tell me something.

#### **AT THE CONFERENCE**

Mahesh mentioned in passing, the phrase, "Tarry until you are endued." This penetrated my heart, especially since I had already been alerted to that scripture.

### **CONFIRMATION**

I turned with anointed hands in my Bible to: *Tarry until you are endued with power. Coming with power. I saw a series of dominoes flashing in front of my eyes. They went in*

succession from 4, 3, 2. I knew it was a countdown before something special occurred.

**[NOTE** because of hearing this above paragraph, I decided to stay for that service and not go home with the people I had ridden down with. I felt that my serious the 4,3,2 were the days of the conference and I needed to stay through the countdown. Oh my, that service changed my life, I am so grateful I stayed the extra day!!!]

*My daughter. Gloooooory service. (I heard His still small voice say it like that, and this was very funny!) You don't know about this. You will. Supernatural. What was that? That was rumbling. The enemy is scared, terrified.*

**[NOTE:** The day before Mahesh had a vision where he saw an Indian smiling, putting his ear to the railroad track. The Lord said that the Glory train was coming. As Mahesh shared this, he said to get ready to feel the rumble of the train. As he said this, I was struck by His Spirit and I could literally feel the rumble under my feet, and then it entered my feet, traveled up to my stomach and immediately erupted into radical shaking. It was a powerful experience, I was holding on to my chair with both hands to keep from falling off onto the floor!]

*I need you. Daughter. My people. I baptize you. Baptizer. **March 11**. The {glory} train. Shoot the enemy. I carried you across the tracks. We have conquered. Liberty. Leaning upon Him. To do what's right. We've only just begun. Green flag.*

### **9/11/99: MARCH 11 – IMPORTANT DATE**

*March 11. I just placed within the body of Christ the next theme. Broken witchcraft. My daughter. From day one. Just as you are. Just like that, glory. Sandy. Yes Lord. I heard this.*

*All we need is the anointing. What did we do with our socks? I saw stadium lights that were wired and hooked to my piano. Stadium. The Lord Jesus Christ. The A Team. Standing all alone. Not. See, you're not a quitter. All the way. Full home run.*

*And then I saw you. Baptizer. Holy Spirit. Fire. Forerunner. Are you willing to be a sign? Step into the room. Go. Earthquake. Authority. Training. Voice. Be in tune with God's Presence. Maybe you will hear. Right on cue. White hot. Holy Spirit, all over you. I saw that my hand was shaking. It had a salt shaker in it and the salt was shaking out.*

*What's this all about anyway? Appointed. Captain. Glory. I saw the pouring of hot water, into a mug or large cup. Behind you, a Word. Follow Me. The Lord uses you for His glory. Freedom. Linked. I see it coming. Apostles.*

### **AWESOME 8 HOUR SERVICE EXPERIENCES OF GOD'S CLOUD 7/23/99 7:11 PM – 7/24/99 3 AM**

Tonight I was worshipping in the far back and as I looked at the stage I could see that the right hand side was blurry or hazy and the left side was clear and not hazy. I wondered what it was. Then I looked up against the black curtain where the lights were on the ceiling. In the far right hand corner light directly against the black curtain, I could see the white glow around the light. All the lights had a glow around them and this was perfectly natural. However this particular light I could see a small cloud just below the light, extending through and past the white glow. I was amazed and watched as the fog or vapor began to descend up and down from that place. It went in waves where it ascended then came back down to just above the heads. A couple times during the night it moved over to almost the center of the stage, but most of the time it stayed on the right side.

As I went to the back of the front chair section, I breathed in the fog or vapor through my nose. I immediately recognized the difference between the hot dry air and this cool moist air and remembered my past experiences with His cloud. I breathed in this air 2 other times during the night. It is like the smell and moisture of putting your head into a vaporizer when it is on its lightest setting.

I wanted Pastor to see and smell the cloud and so I went up the left hand side to find him during worship. As I approached the first row of people in front of this clearing, I smelled very strong incense. It was a pure incense and not offensive at all. I do not like any incense and avoid the smells at the malls whenever I can. This was not like that.

Then I peered through the first row of people and there was no altar or incense burning up there, I was smelling in the Spirit! I saw Pastor and he was hugging what looked like baby diapers. Pastor was very red in the face, and was under a very strong intercession. His head was quivering and he was breathing hard with spiritual travail contractions. It touched my heart deeply because I thought of the nurturing father holding the babies as close to his heart as he could possibly get them. I knew I was supposed to share about the cloud, but did not want to interrupt Pastor's intercession, so even though I was shy, I took the courage and went forward to whisper into Mahesh's ear.

Later when Mahesh announced what people were experiencing, he called it the cloud canopy. He also said that people smelled rain and mentioned my incense experience. I was quite taken with the fact he called it the Lord's canopy. I have many Words about that word.

As I was back again worshipping in the back and watching the cloud and thinking about smelling the incense, the Lord immediately imparted to me that the incense was Pastor's prayers and the parable of the nursing father's prayers.

=====

## **LAST SERVICE OF THE CONFERENCE**

I was on the ministry team, but special arrangements had been made so I could ride home with my friends prior to the final evening meeting. Even though they were leaving to return home at a decent hour, and I did not have to minister that final meeting, I had a deep yearning to stay and tarry. This was a very difficult decision for me to let them go, and then call my husband saying I was coming home a day late. I had an expectation deep in my heart that the Lord wanted to give me something special.

## **ENDUED WITH POWER!**

What would have happened had I not stayed???? Oh THANK YOU LORD! Tonight Mahesh prayed over all the people individually. He stopped before each one, and said a word or a sentence, and sometimes he was forceful and aggressive. When he came to me, he touched me gently on the forehead and whispered in my ear a very special phrase. He had no way of knowing that years ago the Lord had promised me that exact thing. This was a reiteration of that promise.

I did not receive an impartation from Mahesh. I went down very softly and was very touched by the fact it was so soft. I was nervous of falling having had a very bad experience. I felt nothing as I laid there and wondered if I had received anything like an impartation. I felt that I had not.

As the phrase Mahesh spoke to me began to work its way into my heart, I began to softly cry as I was so touched by the tenderness and love in which Mahesh gave me this Word. It was a representation of how I knew the Lord was treating me. I felt very vulnerable and receptive to the Lord's love at that moment.

Suddenly I heard the Lord's BOOMING voice say, "*Daughter, you are anointed!*" On the word anointed, it was

as though a million volts of electricity charged through my entire body. I shook violently all over with even my heavy tennis shoes pounding the ground. It was totally radical! Then just as suddenly, the voltage stopped and I lay there perfectly still. That was even more amazing! As I was worshipping Him in my mind, I heard Him quietly say, "*Protected*" and again this violent voltage happened! This time it was so strong I began to laugh while I was being "wired". Then it stopped and once again I was perfectly at peace. A third time His voice and voltage came and I again heard, "*Protected*."

After these strong electrical currents stopped. I began to cry deep sobs. Strong pain that I had no idea was there came from the depths of my being. Grandma Anna turned over leaning against me and gently placed her hand upon my forehead. It was very soothing and immediately the deep pain left and I was surrounded in His peace once again. I sat up and watched others being blessed and again I heard the Lord say, "*Anointed*." Even though I was sitting up, I went berserk! I radically shook all over and my heavy tennis shoes were pounding on the floor. It was quite an experience.

#### IN BED

I managed to get up to my hotel room and I was laying in bed trying to go to sleep. Anna said a word that was quickened to me and I was struck again by His power voltage! My bed pounded like an earthquake, as the palms of my hands happened to be face down upon the mattress. This was hilarious! I heard the Lord say, "*Shake, rattle and roll!*" and again the voltage came. I shook all over and laughed hysterically. I was so amazed at all of this, I had never been "touched" like this before. I finally went to sleep. Then I heard the Lord in the night.

*HEARD: Anointed. The glory of God is coming. Step into the glory. Liquid light.*

VISION: *I saw moving, living liquid light swirls. It was like the Lord lifted the veil and I saw His glory briefly.*

### AMAZING EXPERIENCE

The next morning as I washed my face, I felt a slight burning as though it had been sun or wind burned. I looked at it carefully and sure enough I had sunburn even in the small cracks and wrinkles around my eyes. This was supernatural because I had not been in the sun at all. It was from the brief moment when the Lord lifted the veil and I saw His liquid light. I believe this was the Shekinah glory, the same that touched Moses' face.

*Ex 34:29-30 NKJV*

*Now it was so, when Moses came down from Mount Sinai (and the two tablets of the Testimony were in Moses' hand when he came down from the mountain), that Moses did not know that the skin of his face shone while he talked with Him.*

=====

UPDATE: I radically shook for several days, every time I heard the Lord speak to me. Finally the shaking began to quiet into trembling, then finally the trembles subsided into gentle waves of electricity, which is what I believe Jesus called, "virtue." (Mark 5:30) This was a process that continued over many months. The Lord explained to me that He was acclimatizing me to His anointing and Presence. (The priests who served the Lord in His temple had to be able to stand in His Presence. I Kings 8:11) His anointing had not diminished, but my physical body had become accustomed to it, and it seemed as though the anointing was also working its way deeper and deeper into my being.

### **WORD TO PONDER: WHEN MY ANOINTING FALLS**

There are many exquisite joys when My anointing falls. Mankind has a weak frame and even in the tiniest portion of My power, he is unable to withstand. Rather than resisting in



fear what you do not understand, jump in for joy and let Me touch you with My radical power. Yes, you may shake, you may tremble, you may bounce, you may roll, you may laugh hysterically one moment and cry deep sobs the next. Every moment will be filled to your capacity as you wait before Me and soak in My Presence. Feel the virtue of My power flow through your veins and out your hands. Feel your cells surge with My Presence.

I promise you, you will never be the same. From then on, My power will reside within you and it shall be like a volcano churning beneath the surface. When in close proximity to My Word, My anointing, My Spirit, you may erupt at any given moment! Set your fears aside. Relax and enjoy life, My love, let all religious mind sets and appearances burn up and be set free to become radical for Me!

*"May the glory of the LORD last forever! The LORD rejoices in all he has made! The earth trembles at his glance; the mountains burst into flame at his touch. I will sing to the LORD as long as I live. I will praise my God to my last breath! May he be pleased by all these thoughts about him, for I rejoice in the LORD." (Ps 104:31-34 NLT)*

## **3/18/19 THE WORD OF THE LORD ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER**

Today as I was driving back from Anna's I had a flash picture of *Daddy waving at me from #9 golf green in heaven*. It was a comfort and joy to me and I sensed he got his own golf course in heaven. It was his favorite pastime on earth. Scriptural promises are still true when people go to heaven and He shall give us the desire of our hearts. His Word endures forever, not only for our earth but in heaven.

*Psalm 37:4 Delight yourself also in the LORD; and he shall give you the desires of your heart.*

*1 Peter 1:25 But the word of the Lord endures forever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you.*

### **HIS WORD ENDURES FOREVER**

One of the things I remember from the 80's was a pastor preaching that the Word of the Lord continues to live forever and ever and ever. He gave the example that when God created light, it keeps going and going. Prophets (Neville and Sadhu) have said the Lord showed them that there are other planets that some will rule over and we are being trained here on earth for that purpose. I remember that pastor saying he wanted to rule over a planet.

*John 10:16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.*

*1 Peter 1:25 But the word of the Lord endures forever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you.*

### **3/15/19 JESSE DUPLANTIS – OTHER WORLDS**

I listened to a new recording of Jesse's time in heaven. He noticed that Paul was still teaching in heaven. The angel with him said *When you get to heaven you are still going to be an evangelist.*

*Romans 11:29 For the gifts and calling of God [are] without repentance.*

Jesse looked around thinking *Who up here needs to be saved?* Then the angel that was with Jesse said *There are worlds you don't know of.*

Jesse also saw creatures he had never known of before. He knew enough not to ask about them.

### **WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER**

Beloveds My Word endures forever and ever and ever! Your time on earth is your boot camp training ground for your future in

eternity. Yes your time on earth is with tribulation because the devil's domain is there. You are called My overcomers and those in the future will see the museums of your lives and marvel at all you overcame and marvel at your faith.

I have other sheep that are not of your fold. There are worlds you are unaware of and they too will need My kingdom gospel of loving truth. You will be ruling and reigning, using the fullness of your gifts and talents that I gave you in the greatest measures then you ever dreamed possible. Use your trials wisely for each one has lessons needed for your future. When you make your final graduation from earth, you will be satisfied with your rewards!

*Luke 21:33 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.*

*1 Peter 1:25 But the word of the Lord endures forever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you.*

## **3/20/19 RIGHTEOUS REMNANT STAND IN THE BREACH**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*America. A troubled time. From the wicked one. Drive them out. A safe land. My grace. A righteous remnant. Standing in the breach. As you wish. I will comfort you My child. A safe journey I promise. I saw the movement of a judge's gavel. The balance of power given to the righteous. Reign dear ones. Justice. What is right. What is wrong. Yes do it. Defeat the wicked one and his plans. A mighty movement is coming. It will sweep the land. Land cleansed. My white wave of power. Pure and holy.*

*Psalms 101:6 My eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walks in a perfect way, he shall serve me.*

*Psalms 101 (NLT) 1 I will sing of your love and justice, Lord. I will praise you with songs. 2 I will be careful to live a blameless life— when will you come to help me? I will lead*

*a life of integrity in my own home. 3 I will refuse to look at anything vile and vulgar. I hate all who deal crookedly; I will have nothing to do with them. 4 I will reject perverse ideas and stay away from every evil. 5 I will not tolerate people who slander their neighbors. I will not endure conceit and pride. 6 I will search for faithful people to be my companions. Only those who are above reproach will be allowed to serve me. 7 I will not allow deceivers to serve in my house, and liars will not stay in my presence. 8 **My daily task will be to ferret out the wicked and free the city of the Lord from their grip.***

If ever we are in a spiritual battle for ours and our children's future, it is now. Wayne and I pray together every night for our country, president, government and all levels of civil service. We also pray separately during the day.

### **WORD TO PONDER – RIGHTEOUS PRAYERS AND WALK 3/20/19**

Dear ones your prayers and righteous walk are very important for your future and the future of your progeny. Choose to make a difference and earnestly pray. Pray for your president, that he will follow My leading and his choices will align with My will on earth. Stand in the breach of controversy and cover your leaders with the blood of Jesus. Decree no weapon formed against them shall prosper. For this is your inheritance says the Lord. Use your vote in the polls, with your mouth, your stand and your prayers. Learn to rule and reign through your prayers. Be obedient to My Word and walk in righteous paths. Your stand makes a difference and it is very needed.

I AM using your sacrifices and obedience to rebuild that which has fallen. I AM uprooting the wicked foundations and ushering in My kingdom to the earth. Yes kingdoms clash but greater AM I within you than he that is in the earth. Never fear for there are more with us than with they who devise evil. Your earnest prayers do prevail with the power of My might and force.

*1 Peter 3:12 For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil.*

*James 5:16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.*

## **3/23/19 BENEFITS TO BEING CALM AND SUBMISSIVE**

### **HEARD:**

I was turning out my light for bed and asked the Lord to open my ears and eyes so I could hear and see what He is saying and doing. I missed hearing from Him at night. Immediately I heard Him say, *Calm and submissive.*

I have been listening to Caesar Millan's shows about rehabilitating dogs and he teaches that you only reward a dog when he is calm and submissive. Calm and submissive is when a doggie is still and relaxed in his body, mind, mouth, eyes. Rewards are affection, attention, massage, food, and verbal praise.

### **3/17/19 CALM DOWN**

*Safely. Softly. I whisper. Calm down. Access. To be still before Me. I will give you access. I saw a butterfly begin to fly. Gentle. I will comfort you.*

### **3/02/18 BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET**

I had a very busy and somewhat stressful February. To reset from my month, this week I have been going to bed about 6 to spend quiet time with the Lord without distraction. I have had wonderful times of being still before Him. Last night I had an interesting confirmation to this time with Him. I had opened my tablet with my 2018 rhema in it and saw the thumbnail of Table of Contents that was too small to read, I

just clicked on where eye landed and it took me to the following sections about Being STILL BEFORE HIM.

It was really a wonderful confirmation to my stillness times in the evenings this week.

**DOUBLE CONFIRMATION:** Then after reading the following rhema, I opened up another APP that also has my rhema in it which reads it in a different format. I heard page 63, and having no idea what it would be, I laughed when it was the same exact rhema! The Lord surely made His point! Here is that rhema!

**1/14/18 TAKE TIME TO BE STILL BEFORE HIM**

*How you watch. Yes it's important to be still. I am there inside sweet one. You never have to climb. It's the beauty of fellowship.*

**1/13/18: BE STILL AND KNOW HE IS GOD**

Today Bobby Conner posted on this Psalm: *Psalm 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.*

As I looked up the scripture in my computer Bible program, I read my rhema that was posted there:

**6/04/16 BEING STILL BEFORE THE LORD**

*Fellowship. Dig deeper. [Lord How can I dig deeper than what I am already doing?] Spend time with Me. That's all. A quality of life in being still, I assure you.*

**6/19/16 LEARN TO BE STILL**

*I saw lots of activity in a classroom. Children, you have got to learn how to sit down. Be still. Safe canopy. Lid on.*

*Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.*

*True love. Melt, I melt your heart and turn it toward Me. I love you daughter. Be not afraid. Yes it's Me. Softly I speak. A gentle whisper.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18**

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without distraction. Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.

*Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.*

*Being still before Me. Ripple effect. I saw waves in a lake undulating outwards. Return to your resting place.*

**POEM: BE STILL 9/06/04**

OK Lord. I've quieted my heart, I've quieted my soul.  
I've laid everything down that has taken its toll.  
I give You my time to be still before You.  
Please open my ears to hear something new.

I wait before You at this crossroads in life  
A season has closed, I let go of my strife.  
Be still oh my soul and wait before Him.  
His small voice will surface as noise grows dim.

Surrounded in peace as I lay upon my bed  
All cares are gone as I seek Him instead.

Come oh Dove, the One Whom I seek.  
Whisper Your heart, please come and speak.

Your people are troubled in masses of care.  
They need extra help to know You are there.  
They want a Word for the season to come.  
They desire assurance from Your kingdom.

I call upon You, my heavenly Source  
It's not about them, it's about You, of course  
So what do You have to say, this new day?  
As I lay here before You, lingering to stay.

Your peace surrounds me as we become one.  
I am received as You say well done.  
Please let Your Words flow to my ears  
As we commune together throughout our years.

**Ps 4:3-4 NKJV**

*But know that the LORD has set apart for Himself him who is godly; The LORD will hear when I call to Him. Be angry, and do not sin. Meditate within your heart on your bed, and be still.*

**1Ki 19:11-13 NKJV**

*Then He said, "Go out, and stand on the mountain before the LORD." And behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind tore into the mountains and broke the rocks in pieces before the LORD, but the LORD was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake, but the LORD was not in the earthquake; and after the earthquake a fire, but the LORD was not in the fire; and after the fire a still small voice. So it was, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle and went out and stood in the entrance of the cave. Suddenly a voice came to him, and said, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"*

**3/26/19 HOW TO SEE AND SEE DURING THE DAY:  
CALM AND SUBMISSIVE**



Ok Lord here we are another day, I choose to calm myself and enter in to have morning devotions with You.

*Distractions. Overcome them. Set time aside. Yes. This pleases Me. I am gentle and lowly of heart. I had a quick picture of a little beagle doggie with gentle brown eyes and his head slightly lowered. I heard, This is submission.*

*Matthew 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls.*

MEEK

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4235. πρᾶος praios (prâios)

Search for G4235 in KJVSL; in KJV.

πρᾶος prâios, prah'-os

a form of G4239, used in certain parts; **gentle**, i.e. humble:—meek.

adjective

*I had the impression of the same doggie perky and excited almost wanting to jump up to his master. I can clearly understand the difference in demeanor and how excitability is an obstacle in being calm and submissive in order to hear and see His Word.*

*Gentle. Light touch. Upon hearing the word, Gentle, immediately the following verse came to mind. I was surprised to see that His STILL voice is CALM.*

*1 Kings 19:12-13 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice. 13 And it was so, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entrance of the cave. And, behold,*

*there came a voice unto him, and said, What do you here, Elijah?*

### STILL

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1827. דַּמָּמָה demamah (d<sup>e</sup>mâmâh)

Search for H1827 in KJVSL; in KJV.

דַּמָּמָה d<sup>e</sup>mâmâh, dem-aw-maw'

feminine from H1826; quiet:—calm, silence, still.

feminine noun

### SMALL

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1851. דָּק daq (daq)

Search for H1851 in KJVSL; in KJV.

דָּק daq, dak

from H1854; crushed, i.e. (by implication) small or thin:—dwarf, lean(-fleshed), very little thing, small, thin.

adjective

## **REVELATION: JESUS WAS CALM AND SUBMISSIVE**

I keep remembering Ceasar Millan's teachings on how to get a dog to behave. He says a dog must be calm and submissive. In the above I heard the Lord say HE was gentle and lowly of heart. And now His voice is also described as calm! When upon earth this was His key to walking in the Spirit and fellowship with the Father. He did spend quiet times alone early in the morning with the Father. But He also maintained that calmness of heart and humility to listen and obey when the Father spoke to Him when Jesus was out and about. The Lord is wanting me to become this self-disciplined to be calm and submissive in my mind and heart so I can hear and see during the day as I have done for decades at night. This is really helpful for me to understand that JESUS was like this too in regards to fellowship with the Father. This is the REST He wants me to enter in to during the day!

*Matthew 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls.*

### **3/23/19 GIVING HONOR TO THE WEAKER ONES**

*I saw and I was looking up at a large city bus and also a tram. I saw that they changed their path/ positions to go around a lady in a wheel chair. She seemed very small in comparison of their looming power. I had the impression of honor in giving preference to the weakest vessel.*

I take grandma Anna on my errands. When I have to get out of the car, I take her with me in her wheelchair. I find great pleasure in her abiding and gentle company and giving her chances to get out and about. She enjoys it so much and rarely forgets to say how thankful and grateful she is. It gives me so much pleasure to give to her.

I have made sacrifices in my life and ministry to minister to her at the level I am able. I prayed a long time about this and feel I am pleasing the Lord by giving her this priority in her old age as she is needy.

*1 Timothy 5:8 But if any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, he has denied the faith, and is worse than an unbeliever.*

*Acts 20:35 I have showed you all things, how that so laboring you ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.*

*Romans 15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the weaknesses of the weak, and not to please ourselves.*

### **3/20/19 MAKE A DIFFERENCE**

*I am establishing you. Quickly. Follow through. Make a difference to those around you.*

*Galatians 6:10 As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.*

### **GIVING HONOR RELEASES MIGHTY WORKS 6/17/11**

Beloved ones, watch your speech and be careful of criticism. Even though Miriam had natural privileges as Moses' sister to speak into his life, she was held accountable for challenging his level of authority. I cast her out to be separated and isolated for a season. Give honor to whom honor is due. Honor your father and mother, honor widows, honor the king, honor elders and honor the **weaker** vessels. Honor all people. Honor releases gifts and faith to flow even to the point of mighty works.

When I ministered in My home town of Nazareth, I was without honor and seen as a mere man. People were deeply offended in Me and they did not believe. They lacked faith in My divine mission from the Father and I only did a few miracles there because of their unbelief.

#### [Mt 13:57-58](#) AMP

*And they took offense at Him [they were repelled and hindered from acknowledging His authority, and caused to stumble]. But Jesus said to them, A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house. 58 And He did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief (their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus).*

#### [1Sa 2:30](#) KJV

*Wherefore the Lord God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the Lord saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.*

#### [Nu 12:2-3](#); [8-10](#); [13-15](#) NKJV

*So they said, "Has the Lord indeed spoken only through Moses? Has He not spoken through us also?" And the Lord heard it. (Now the man Moses was very humble, more than all men who were on the face of the earth.) ....*

*... I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the Lord. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?" So the anger of the Lord was aroused against them, and He departed. And when the cloud departed from above the tabernacle, suddenly Miriam became leprous, as white as snow...*

*So Moses cried out to the Lord, saying, "Please heal her, O God, I pray!" Then the Lord said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not be shamed seven days? Let her be shut out of the camp seven days, and afterward she may be received again."*

**1Pe 2:17** NKJV

*Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.*

## **3/24/19 YOUR CONSCIENCE IS CONNECTED TO YOUR LEVEL OF FAITH**

### **HEARD:**

**A railing.** *It's there for your safety. The boundaries keep you safe. Do you understand this? [Lord when You say no, You say no for a purpose.] Yes that is correct. Do you see it? [Wow Lord yes I see that my conscience is grafted into my level of faith. When I cross the boundary of my conscience, (like eating sugar which causes my inflammation issues) it affects my level of faith.]*

I was curious to see if the words faith and conscience were in the same passage and see what it said. I did not realize how strongly this connection was supported in scripture:

1 Timothy 1:19 Holding **faith**, and a good **conscience**; which some having put away concerning **faith** have made it shipwreck:

1 Timothy 1:19 (AMP) <sup>19</sup> Holding fast to faith (that leaning of the entire human personality on God in absolute trust and confidence) and having a good (clear) conscience. By rejecting and thrusting from them [their conscience], some individuals have made shipwreck of their faith.

1 Timothy 1:5 Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good **conscience**, and of **faith** unfeigned:

1 Timothy 3:9 Holding the mystery of the **faith** in a pure **conscience**.

**QUICKENED** – A pure conscience means to be clean. Sprinkling an evil conscience means to be sprinkled by the blood of Jesus.

Hebrews 10:22 Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of **faith**, having our hearts **sprinkled from an evil conscience**, and our bodies washed with pure water.

Hebrews 9:12-14 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. 13 For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of a heifer **sprinkling the unclean, sanctifies to the purifying of the flesh:** 14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, **purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?**

**INSERTS CONSCIENCE AND FAITH/ DOUBT**

**4/27/99: AMAZING VISION ABOUT DOUBT, FAITH AND CONSCIENCE**

*I was standing and searching the horizon a great distance away. I saw a wall burst forth and I barely had time to exclaim when its issuing was upon me: I saw an "invisible" wall raise up from the ground to the sky. Although not visible to the naked eye, I could see that it had substance as I saw millions of individual particles that were bursting with what looked like "living light." I was looking at this wall from a side view, so I could not see the full front width of the wall, just its height from a narrow side angle bursting from earth upward. Now at the same time I saw the side view of the wall go upwards, I also saw this "living light" move towards me like what a wall of roaring water would do, filling the gaps and the spaces. To put it in other words, at a great distance way, I saw the starting place of this living wall and it rushed in two directions at the same time: perpendicular and horizontal.*

*Once I got over the shock of seeing this mass of living particles burst forth, I watched it form a barrier from earth to heaven and just stay there. It looked like it was an invisible shield of some sorts, but filled with this living light. I was standing at the end of the wall and could see and experience both sides of this wall.*

*On the right side of the wall I saw this airport runway filled with a large group of white hang glider planes with no motors. All were white hang gliders, but each were slightly different. Some were smaller, some larger, some had special shapes, but all made no noise. As though by command, like a huge flock of birds, I saw them swoop down the runway a few feet apart from one another. Now this was very intimidating because they were at one end of the runway, I was standing at the end of the runway, and they were coming towards me!*

*As I experienced this, I could actually feel my faith level. I watched them in mass coming toward me and I knew they were going to lift off and not run me over! As I watched many take off safely, I saw one smaller plane coming toward me and I began to doubt that it was going to make it without*

*running me over! I felt like I was a “gonner.” At the exact moment I lost my peace and began to doubt, that little plane lifted off the runway and started to wobble, wavering up and down in mid air. I saw that it was suspended between crashing and flying and realized the connection between my faith and its ability to fly so I stood firm that it was to rise and go forth. As I watched the plane respond to my standing firmly so that my faith did not wobble, I understood while still in the vision that these white hang glider planes were angels being sent forth.*

*On the other side of the wall of light, (to the left) I felt the compelling, almost gravitational pull of an evil force trying to drag me into a murky river to drown me. I fought it in Jesus Name and understood that in order to be safe from this evil magnetic pull, I had to follow my **conscience** very carefully and this would keep me on the right side of the wall.*

*When I came out of the vision I understood the wall of living light represented the wall of protection built by those standing in the gap, and the angels were being loosed to go forth along side of this wall. The angels’ abilities were directly related to our level of faith. The wall was a barrier of protection for the angels to go forth, separated from the demonic forces. Our faith level is directly tied to our life choices and whether we instinctively know if we are pleasing our Father in how we live moment to moment.*

*“And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and **stand** (05975) in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.” ([Eze 22:3](#))*

**HEARD:** *Sandy’s angels. Just like You promised, You’d come. Connected.*

### **9/28/99 DOUBT AND YOUR CONSCIENCE**

***Making sure that you don’t doubt.** It’s important that we follow our **conscience**. Back off. Abhor evil.*



*Role model. The Lord will prophesy unto His people.  
I will give you clarity!*

*Romans 12:9 Let love be without hypocrisy. Abhor  
that which is evil; cleave to that which is good.*

### **1/13/17 DOUBT, THE SHIELD OF FAITH AND BACKLASH**

*Whom the Lord sets free shall be free indeed. I am  
here to help you deliverer. What is in your arsenal?  
Faith. ... A fiery dart. Take a hold of the weapon.  
Shield of faith. [Lord do You mean when I doubt, this  
lowers my shield of faith, allowing the enemy to come  
in?] Yes that's why you must not waver. To follow  
your **conscience** and remain firm. [So Lord what  
some people call backlash is really their own  
doubt???] Yes it opens the door.*

## **INSERT CONSCIENCE BOUNDARIES KEEP YOU SAFE**

### **10/05/15 BOUNDARIES KEEP YOU SAFE**

*They keep you safe and sound. Boundaries. These  
are for your children. They need them. Stay strong  
and at the helm. We have something to say, obey.  
Childlike faith. Your **conscience** is pure sweetheart.  
I saw an iridescent pink color.*

### **3/21/12 OBEDIENCE EQUALS SAFETY**

*A wall of fire. She's My girl, I am keeping her. I have  
protected you. A wall of fire. In season and out,  
coming and going. 1 point 6 million of them. Keep  
them out. A wall of fire. Precious child. Brave.  
Unafraid. Light dispels darkness where you walk.  
They move back. They let you pass by untouched,  
unscathed. Good job sweetheart for your obedience  
and keeping your **conscience** pure without offense.  
Trust Me, you have learned your lessons well.  
Because of where you walk, I will carry you.*

## **9/11/16 STAYING HIDDEN IS A WEAPON – DON'T VIOLATE YOUR CONSCIENCE**

*I have hidden you. They see your tracks and then they disappear. Smile. Be consistent. For the fighting of the demonic hordes. They are vast sweet one. I am covering you. Stay there. Pure and undefiled. To walk away is to violate your **conscience**. My chosen one. A proper attention to details. These are important.*

## **1/12/2000 OBEDIENCE KEEPS YOU SAFE**

*I was standing in a big deep cave, with an underground pool of water in front of me. In the back of the pool of water was the cave wall. There were 2 large holes with a U shaped tunnel going between the two holes. In the right hole was the large head of a dragon and in the left hole was its tail. I watched it slither out the tunnel into the water. It took a large plunge towards me and came to an invisible barrier as it lunged in violence. I stood there surprised at the barrier and felt like I had flinched some, but stood my ground. I heard the Lord's still small voice say something to me, but I can not remember exactly what. It was a warning that I was to be very careful in obedience in following my **conscience**. This had something to do with the barrier staying there.*

## **INSERT CONSCIENCE TRAINING**

### **5/17/2002 TRAINING FOR A SENSITIVE CONSCIENCE**

*I saw a directory that says, "I am training you." I am training you to be more **sensitive** to your **conscience**. I have trained you. I saw the salute of an angel as though he was departing.*

### **7/09/16 SENSITIVITY TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT**

*Sensitive. What am I saying dear one? I saw myself with my finger in the air detecting which way the wind*

*is blowing. My daughter do not be afraid. I have not forsaken you. A fresh start. Shall we? Safe.*

*Your obedience matters. A valiant daughter doing what is right. I know your works. Safety. Yes be careful. Watch your **conscience**. Void of offense.*

### **2/20/08 INSTINCTUAL CONSCIENCE**

*Team. It's you and I beloved. Wisdom. I have walked with you all along. They are forever, My Words. Assurance. I will lead you. You follow so beautifully. Smile. It's natural, I know. And instinctual. It comes from your **conscience** and love.*

*Romans 2:14-15 For when the Gentiles, who have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: 15 Who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)*

### **3/23/09 TRAINING ONES CONSCIENCE**

*I saw a bright train headlight coming towards me on the right side of the road. It was dark outside and raining. Training on the right side of your **conscience**.*

### **4/11/09 RIGHT SIDE OF YOUR CONSCIENCE**

*I saw a grade schooler waving his hand and saying hi to me. I saw this boy looking through the slats of the fence. I saw the white bear (which means the fear of the Lord) walking down the fence line towards him. Finally the bear stopped right beside him to look through the slats and when the boy noticed, he ran away. Stay on the right side of your **conscience**, don't cross the boundary. Comfort them for Me Sweetheart. I AM with you.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR CONSCIENCE AND LEVEL OF FAITH 3/24/19**

Dear one, I created you with a conscience which is the ability to know what is right and what is wrong. It is your barometer of My approval or disapproval. Your conscience is like an invisible fence line that keeps your faith safe from falling. Crossing that line brings doubt and unbelief which interferes with your intimacy with Me.

I have heard your cries to hear My voice and have intimacy with Me. A wavering faith receives nothing from Me. Living with a good, clean conscience is staying behind the fence line between right and wrong which keeps your faith stable. You instinctually know you are pleasing Me with your choices, motives, actions and speech. If you are faithful towards its inner nudging, you will find the ability to receive consistent intimacy with Me without doubt or wavering.

Your conscience lives within your spirit man. Your soul also has My law written within it. These are 2 witnesses in agreement with what is right and what is wrong for you. Because these are both intangible but powerful beacons, your thoughts both argue or agree with how you are aligning with what you instinctually know what is right and wrong. Continual rationalization will numb your conscience. Listen to your thoughts. Inside you wrestle with them over and over again, constantly defending yourself. Listen to how your thoughts compromise the issues. Be wary of this, for your good conscience is a very tender gift that is key to your level of faith.

Keep your conscience void of offense. Nurture your conscience, and do not grieve it. For in grieving it you will eventually numb to cover the pain. This numbs its ability to discern for you, and you will lose this precious gift, thus turning towards an evil conscience. Dear one, offer your conscience to Me. Let My blood wash your conscience clean and pure and become willing to be trained to have a sensitive conscience.

*“And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.” (Ac 24:16)*

*Romans 2:15 Who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)*

## **3/25/19 OVERCOMING DEMONIC RESISTANCE TO ENTER INTIMACY WITH THE LORD**

### **HEARD AND IMPRESSION:**

*Safety from he who puffs at you. A bombardment. Learning to focus. Where are your thoughts? This is a discipline. Direct them upon Me. I had the brief impression that Jesus and I were standing on a foot bridge that was very high up. He was facing me and had His hands on both sides of my face and beckoning me to look straight at Him and not on anything else.*

*This is about your faith. Do you have the faith to enter in? Porthole. Remember Annie's battles. Climax.*

### **EXCERPTS FROM ANNIE'S VISIONS**

(Annie Schisler)

<http://www.thequickenword.com/annie.htm>

### **FROM ANNIE'S VISIONS BOOK 1**

On the 4th of October I had a most difficult battle to be able to draw near unto Him in prayer because I was filled with great discouragements and gripped by thoughts from the enemy which I could not shut out. Suddenly He came to me in tender love covering me inside and outside with that sweet love. He did not scold me for my discouragements but just told me He loved me very much and that I need not fear at all. He said that when I would listen to Him and to what He said that He was there Himself present whether I saw or felt Him or not. He had listened to all the fightings within my mind and even to my desperate thoughts of flight to escape from the battle and from my feeling of much nervousness. He told me that I needed to be still. When I would become really still within, then I could enter into Him immediately.

Having battled for several hours I felt myself physically exhausted when He spoke saying, "I am your strength and your refuge. Do not fear." Immediately I felt fully re-leased from every fear and troubling spirit. His great strength enfolded me as great security entered into me and I was most greatly encouraged. Nor did the enemy again return to bother me.

### **FROM BOOK 1**

I found it extremely difficult to enter into His presence this day. Never before at any time had there been such great opposition. It seemed that I could find no way at all to draw near unto Him. All ways and means of prayer that I had formerly used now seemed in vain. In my desperation I wanted to escape because I feared that He would deny me further entrance into His presence. After long hours of battle I was finally able to enter. And, oh, how sweetly He welcomed me, covering, enclosing me with His tenderness. When He assured me of His love, the long battle seemed most insignificant. With Him in His great glory Cloud I heard Him say, "My love in you is your strength.

### **FROM BOOK 2**

When I open my spirit unto the Lord, the opposing forces come and try in every way to hinder my reaching Him; many times I must fight against fierce spiritual opposition. Very few times am I given entrance without several hours of battle against enemy forces that often become even visible. Because they are very powerful I must rebuke them in the spirit before they allow me to go on into His presence.

### **FROM BOOK 2**

Again today there was much opposition. It was a long, hard battle and the evil ones seemed tireless in their determination to keep me from coming to Jesus. But at last He took mercy upon me and took me up into the spirit and transported me through that wondrous doorway of the cross unto Himself. The enemy could do no more to hinder. Jesus

washed away all my fears by His word, then filled me with the wonder of His love and brought me unto Himself.

## **FROM BOOK 2**

Today's prayer time was a long, lonely battle against every form of opposition the enemy could bring. I grew so weary of the battle that I wanted to quit and leave. But He continued to draw me on until in blessed mercy He began to release my spirit unto Himself. Passing through that door of the blessed cross I heard His voice coming to me in sweetest tones. How welcome it was to my hurting soul! "Fear not. For as I have kept you until now, so will I continue to keep you. I will surely fulfill My work." His words brought refreshing relief from all the frightening fears of that warfare.

### **3/25/19 AMAZING CONFIRMATION TAO – EXERCISE TO ENTER INTO REST**

**TAO SAW** (3/25/19): I went up a few steps and entered into a gym. I saw a bed hanging up in the air and it was close to ceiling; it was the bed of a young guy, he looked tall, strong and was in good shape. Then I saw a gym facility in the room, he used it for exercise.

**Quickened:** determined, steel, courageous. Go up and dwell in high. rise above the realm where the enemies can reach. Rest in the Lord. It is gym time, walk in faith and build up your muscles. Take a firm stand at the face of adversity, be determined and resolute, put on the full armor of God.

*"Because the Sovereign Lord helps me, I will not be disgraced. Therefore have I set my face like flint, and I know I will not be put to shame." (Isaiah 50:7)*

*"Today I have made you a fortified city, an iron pillar and a bronze wall to stand against the whole land—against the kings of Judah, its officials, its priests and the people of the land. They will fight against you but will not overcome you, for I am with you and will rescue you," declares the Lord." (Jeremiah 1:18-19)*

*"Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes." (Ephesus 6:10-11)*

*"Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you." (James 4:7)*

**SANDY COMMENTS:** When I read Tao's vision, I saw how it perfectly dovetailed with my devotions and the Lord imparted to me that this team message is about Hebrews 4 that **we must LABOR to enter into rest**. Physically it is about being calm and submissive and at rest. Spiritually it is about our level of FAITH to enter in to totally connect with Him. When I saw how Tao's vision dovetailed with mine, I remembered this scripture:

*Hebrews 4:11 Let us **labor therefore to enter** into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.*

## LABOR

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4704. σπουδάζω spoudazo (spoudázō)

Search for G4704 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σπουδάζω spoudázō, spoo-dad'-zo

from G4710; to use speed, i.e. to make effort, be prompt or earnest:—do (give) diligence, be diligent (forward), endeavour, labour, study.

Verb

## **WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING DEMONIC RESISTANCE 3/25/19**

Dear ones, yes that battle rages in all levels of life. Even though you suffer obstacles, always know that I am with you always. I have never left you dear ones! Some of the warfare you suffer is because you have opened demonic doors and need to close them through repentance and change. However there are other demonic issues I have allowed to drive you to Me. Learn to discipline yourselves so that you are not disciplined elsewhere. As you discipline your own thoughts, attitudes, choices, it closes much of



the resistance you suffer and it brings you into My rest. Precious ones, I do not expect you to use your own strength, but to run to Me for it. You cannot live the Christian life in our own power. Come to Me and CLING. I will give you My grace, strength and power to resist so that the demonic resistance will flee.

*2 Corinthians 12:9-10 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in weaknesses, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.*

### **3/27/19 HIS SWEET GLORY IS COMING**

#### **A GIANT LOLLYPOP**

*Access by faith. How's your faith today? I will help you. Freedom seekers. I saw a giant lollypop. Precious children earnestly waiting. Not forsaken. Always abiding. I heard a crowd shout, We believe! How I love them. My clinging ones. Waiting for visitation. Will I stay? You bet. I will inhabit you. Fully. In My fullness. Sweet.*

#### **8/19/17 LOLLYPOP COMING**

**SADHU QUOTE:** This morning I was caught up to the Presence of the Holy Father and He spoke to me about the US and what is going to happen. Or one great event that is going to happen very soon. So I am going to share that with you tomorrow. So tonight I am going to make you cry a little bit and tomorrow I am going to give you a lollypop.

#### **8/20/17 LOLLYPOP – I AM GOING TO VISIT THIS NATION WITH MY GLORY**

This conference was held in Moravian Falls in August 2017. He referred to a coming lolly pop and this is that message. I found the church and ordered the message and transcribed it.

Yesterday morning as I was in the kitchen getting a cup of tea, I felt a stirring in my spirit to go quickly to my room. I have come to know that stirring as a call from God for a meeting with Him. So I hurried up to my room. When I entered into my room, I was shocked to see a gigantic wheel in the room. This is the same wheel that you see in Ezekiel chapter one. The wheel spoke to me. You have an assignment to come and meet the Father right now, so get ready. So I knelt down and began to quiet myself. As soon as I did that I was caught up into the Spirit to the very Presence of Father God. As I was there, the Father God began to speak to me about 2 things, which concerns all of you, especially those within the United States of America. *He said, I am going to visit this nation.*

Now that can have 2 meanings. That can be for good and it can be for bad because the word visitation has 2 connotations. It can be a blessing and it can be a judgement. I stood there just listening and the Father God said, *I am going to visit this nation and show them My glory.* He is going to manifest His awesome glory in this place.

When the Father God was speaking, I perceived in my spirit, it may begin from here. (The Gathering Church in Moravian Falls, NC) So a mighty visitation of the glory of God will come upon this nation. Remember what I shared last night to you, you have 4 years of grace. 4 years to put your house in order. So God is giving you an opportunity to manifest His glory and His grace. *There are people all over this nation that have been praying for revival, praying for an awakening, praying for a visitation.* For 100's of years they have been praying and now in His good time, He has brought you a good president who is standing there, pushing back all the forces of evil that are designed against your nation and against the church. That is God's grace and mercy that gives you a window of opportunity to see His glory. Amen? So I hope this is good news for you! That is the **lollypop** I promised you yesterday!

## **TO TOUCH WITH HIS HEALING AND DELIVERING POWER**

*A new assignment do I seek. One of hope. Touch. You are not alone. Many seek this. Longings. My power will come. To set men free. A lifeline. I saw a rescue boat. Yes they will repent. They are ready. Deliverer.*

### **1/01/08 JACOB'S WARNING – RESCUE FOR ONLY THOSE WHO REPENT**

*Why Lord? Because I said so. Did you want to see Me? Jacob's heel wrestled with God. Soul power. The need to repent. I gave you 2 choices. So that it wont run off the page. Deliberate or without fault? I saw moisture that looked like tears that were smearing ink down a page.*

*You saved our lives. I saw an orange rescue boat. There were angels sent to rescue people and there was only so much room on the boat. Repentance. A search party never gets in the way. So that next time, there is more room, repent.*

*Surgery in the making. It's fair on all accounts. Justice and replacement parts. On their faces. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SWEET COMMUNION AND POWER**

**3/27/19**

My sweet, amber honey anointing is coming. It is My glory! Yes precious ones, your hope was delayed, but when your desire is fulfilled it will be a tree of life. Your prayers, your prayers, your prayers! Such sweet times have been stored up for you. Sweet salvation, sweet healing, sweet deliverance! Your prayers have been heard and I AM coming to pour out My loving compassion upon your years. Such delight and sweetness as I touch you with My power and release you into the abundant, good and sweet life intended for you.

The intimacy you have longed for in Me will be satisfied! We will commune together as I inhabit your empty and longing places. Much joy awaits dear ones. My sweet communion is coming.

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

## **4/01/19 HE WILL KEEP AND ESTABLISH YOUR CHILDREN**

**HEARD:** *Settled. Safe and sound. I saw a baby bottle. A safe journey. Safety measures are held in place. Kept. I will watch over them says the Lord. I will establish them. Even in their infancy. Amazing gifts coming forth.*

*Psalm 8:2 Out of the mouth of babes and infants have you ordained strength because of your enemies, that you might still the enemy and the avenger.*

*Luke 10:21 In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank you, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that you have hid these things from the wise and prudent, and have revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in your sight.*

### **LOTS OF BABIES AND HEAVENLY HOMES 10/7/96**

I AM going to pour out My Spirit upon all flesh and even the little children shall see angels and take trips to heaven, coming back with food for multitudes. Together you shall build your heavenly homes. These mansions are your very life on earth and what you do of eternal value sends the building material to build your home. These building materials are from helping others, loving others, doing good deeds for others, dying to your self wishes and suffering both physical and spiritual persecutions for Him when you sacrifice and let go of something you love.

*“And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall*

*prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.” (Joe [2:28-29](#) KJV)*

## **YOUR ABIDING MATTERS TO YOUR CHILDREN**

**10/03/07**

Beloved parents, because I have heard your prayers over your loved ones, I AM fulfilling My part to help you stay obedient. It is My goodness that takes you through personal storms, to excise the rebellion and disobedience out of your walk, so that the bad seeds and fruit will not be passed down to your children. Yes chastening and surgery does hurt. But My discipline produces the fruit of rightful living whereby you are conformed to My will and purpose in your thoughts and actions.

Your obedience to follow My Word and your conscience is an intercession that covers and keeps your children from being plundered. Stay with them, abide with them by being faithful to Me. This is a part of your spiritual authority, a canopy where your choices matter and make a difference. As you obey, the angelic hosts fight with you to keep your **babies**. Vast are your **babies**. Even generations not yet born are your progeny. For your sake, I will remember your faithful walk and prayers and pass the fruit of such down to your progeny. When you are tempted to stray away, remember your children and walk in love by knowing your fruits of obedience. Great shall be the peace of your children and they shall be established in righteousness.

**[Isa 54:8-17](#) NKJV**

*With a little wrath I hid My face from you for a moment; But with everlasting kindness I will have mercy on you, "Says the LORD, your Redeemer. 9 "For this is like the waters of Noah to Me; For as I have sworn That the waters of Noah would no longer cover the earth, So have I sworn That I would not be angry with you, nor rebuke you. 10 For the mountains shall depart And the hills be removed, But My kindness shall*

*not depart from you, Nor shall My covenant of peace be removed, "Says the LORD, who has mercy on you. 11 "O you afflicted one, Tossed with tempest, and not comforted, Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, And lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your children shall be taught by the LORD, And great shall be the peace of your children . 14 In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you. 15 Indeed they shall surely assemble, but not because of Me. Whoever assembles against you shall fall for your sake. 16 "Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me, "Says the LORD.*

## **4/01/19 YOU ARE SAFE IN ME FROM HE WHO PUFFS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I am keeping you sweet one. You are safe in Me. Yes I heard him too. He defies Me. His day is coming. He knows that. I saw the color orange and it was swirling in different shades of orange color and transparency. My sense of smell opened and I smelled smoke.*

*Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night forever and ever.*

*Luke 10:20 Nevertheless in this rejoice not, that **the spirits are subject unto you**; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.*

**SUBJECT**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5293. ὑποτάσσω hypotasso (hypotássō)

Search for G5293 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὑποτάσσω hypotássō, hoop-ot-as'-so

from G5259 and G5021; to subordinate; reflexively, to obey:—be under obedience (obedient), put under, subdue unto, (be, make) subject (to, unto), be (put) in subjection (to, under), submit self unto.

verb

*The devil and his angels. They are outnumbered. Never forget that. You were obedient. You did not overstep your boundaries. A wrecking ball. Into the enemy's camp. They scattered and left the premises. The hand of God swept them away. Protect. She's under MY authority. A canopy in place sweet one. You are safe in Me.*

#### **4/06/19 GOD'S HOST ON YOUR SIDE**

*Precious one. United. Host of angels all on your side. The armies of the living God.*

**HILARIOUS!** Last night just as Wayne spoke, Your shield encompass us, my App timer went off and the sound was a trumpet blast called Charge! It was so funny, the troops were sent! We both stopped and laughed during our prayer time.

*Psalms 68:1 Let God arise, let his enemies be scattered: let them also that hate him flee before him.*

*James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: WRECKING BALL INTO THE ENEMIES CAMP 4/01/19**

Dears ones sometimes you go through difficult circumstances where the devil seems to have the upper hand. All the while you have kept praying and using the authority I have given you to bind and rebuke the opposing devils. Never fear, I AM with you and My

hosts fight with you in all that you do. They fight and battle in the spiritual realm as you do all you can do in your life to overcome he who defies My Word. Sometimes you feel like you feel overwhelmed, but the truth is that your stand is a wrecking ball in the camp of the enemy! You are safe in Me dear one!

*Judges 7:13-14 And when Gideon was come, behold, [there was] a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along. 14 And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.*

## 4/09/19 TO BE EMPOWERED WITH HIS MIGHT

### SAW AND HEARD

*I saw a ship. Strengthened in the inner man. Fortified. This is courage. Tenacity to pursue. Determination. Don't let go. Keep going. As I was waiting in silence to hear His next sentence, I suddenly wondered what powered a cruise ship. I thought it was a distraction to suddenly wonder that, but NO it wasn't!*

FROM WWW: Nearly all modern cruise ships and ocean liners are powered by electricity. Electricity powers the motors that turn the propellers. It also powers the air conditioning system, the lights and other appliances used aboard the ship. Most ships produce their electricity using diesel engines.

Then I was delighted when I looked up the scripture to be *strengthened in the inner man*, that it is His dynamic POWER that strengthens us! This is what I have regularly been praying for - to be endued with His power to heal and deliver. He is saying don't let go, keep believing Him for this.

*Ephesians 3:16-19 That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with MIGHT by his*



**Spirit in the inner man**; 17 *That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love,*  
18 *May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height;* 19 *And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God.*

## MIGHT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1411. δύναμις dynamis (dýnamis)

Search for G1411 in KJVSL; in KJV.

δύναμις dynamis, doo'-nam-is

from G1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability, abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

feminine noun

## **WORD TO PONDER: TO BE ENDUED WITH POWER 4/09/19**

Dearest ones, continue to pray for the enduement of My power to heal, deliver and set men free. The horizon is much closer than you know! Yes for years you have set your eyes into the distance with your compass of My promises. Your ship of faith is still moving full steam ahead! I AM so proud of you for not letting go, and continuing to believe. My rainbow is over your head and keeps you on course, dear one. My power IS coming and this new enduement will be much greater in measure and impact than you know! Expect, expect, expect!

*Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.*

## **4/10/19 TO MATURE PAST CONDEMNATION AND KNOW THE DIFFERENCE**

**HEARD:** *Freedom from the inside out. ... Adult. You know the difference between right and wrong. You grew up My friend. It's*

called maturity. Black and white. Dark and light. You are very aware of the line.

*John 3:17-19 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. 18 He that believes on him is not condemned: but he that believes not is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.*

*James 4:4 You adulterers and adulteresses, know you not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.*

## FRIEND

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5384. φίλος philos (philos)

Search for G5384 in KJVSL; in KJV.

φίλος philos, fee'-los

properly, **dear**, i.e. a friend; actively, **fond**, i.e. friendly (still as a noun, an associate, neighbor, etc.):—friend.

## INSERTS CONDEMNATION

### 1/11/96 UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE IN CONDEMNATION VS CONVICTION

*Speck. That's **condemnation**. Cup. Swallow the difference.*

### 3/22/12 CONDEMNATION IS FROM THE ENEMY

*I have forgiven you. Please do not let guilt or **condemnation** creep back in. The enemy puts those thoughts there, they are not yours.*

### 5/17/14 REMOVING VEIL OF CONDEMNATION

*When Jesus came to earth. He redeemed men from sin. He purchased them. I forgive you daughter for all you've ever done. It's under the blood. Do you understand? Weakness, **condemnation**. Remove it from you now. There is nothing between us. No veil, it's gone. Now does this make a difference? Every time you have asked me to forgive you, I have forgiven you. Without fail. I already have. I knew it all before you were even born. Invited. Hand-picked.*

#### **QUOTE BOB JONES SR 2014**

*In there it says, if you mind (heart) accuses you, I AM greater than your mind. (1Jo 3:20-21 For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart, and knows all things. 21 Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence toward God. NKJV)*

*When my mind accuses me, I tell it to shut up...You are in a change in authority. Authority is not any good unless you write a check on it.*

#### **QUOTE BOBBY CONNER:**

*It is very important to understand the difference between conviction and condemnation. The devil is continually seeking to saddle you with guilt and shame, so it is extremely vital for us to discern the vast difference between the enemy's condemnation and the conviction of the Holy Spirit.*

#### **4/02/17 NO CONDEMNATION – SIMPLY WASH**

*Friend. To close the gap. I saw Wayne stand before me and share how it is a new life and walk now that we are cleansed as we go and washed by Him daily and not a big time need for major repentance. He was teaching me about wallowing in **condemnation** vs a simple washing of hands type approach.*

#### **10/26/17 SPIRIT OF CONDEMNATION IS MANIFEST**

*I was holding up a sign that said favor and it appeared in backwards letters. So I held up a mirror and looked into the*

*mirror. It read FAVOR. I realized that when I was looking through my own eyes I felt favor was backwards and perverted but when I looked in a mirror as Jesus sees me face to face, He sees FAVOR.*

*Behind me, I saw a homely looking angel that was about 15' tall. He was bald and his head was bowed and he had a pathetic look on his face. He told me to repent. I realized he was a bad "angel" of **condemnation**. I turned around and faced him and said, You may leave now! I saw that I was going through different layers in a Photoshop screen. You can click on and off each layer to see the different layers. I realized the Lord was manifesting a layer called **Condemnation!***

## **WORD TO PONDER: CONVICTION OR CONDEMNATION?**

**4/10/19**

Precious one when your thoughts accuse you of wrong doing, wrong thinking, wrong speaking, always run to Me and ask forgiveness. I forgive you the moment you ask. Now believe that I have forgiven you and you are washed clean. My power to forgive not only releases you from judgment, but wipes what was forgiven from your book of life, whereby no one knows what was there. Love records no wrongs dear one!

As you trust that I died for your sins and misbehavior, I never condemn you. My Spirit will convict you only until you will repent, change and ask for forgiveness. After that refuse anything that suggests differently. Your heart (thoughts, mind, feelings) may find fault with yourself, but I AM greater than your heart and I know all things.

*1 John 3:19-21 And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. 20 For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 21 Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, [then] have we confidence toward God.*

## 4/12/19 THE CENTER OF MY ATTENTION – THAT'S HOW MUCH I CARE!

### SAW AND HEARD:

*I saw that I came up to a bulletin board and I read it. I saw the words Message Center. Check in. I heard an angel say, **Are you lost?** I then saw a red flag on a map and had the impression that it was a map on the bulletin board. Then I heard the Lord say, You are here. You may enter in. The center of My attention. I give you Mine. Will you give Me yours? Focus.*

*I am keeping you dear one. **Your concerns.** Give them to Me.*

*Psalm 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

*Psalm 62:8 Trust in him at all times; you people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us. Selah.*

*1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for **he cares** for you.*

As I pondered the above scripture, I wondered if it meant that our focus is on what we are concerned about, but because He cares for us, He takes “care” of all our concerns. I was wondering if there was a priority in level of care, like the possibility that He doesn't care much about our circumstances but because He cares so much about us, He takes care of the circumstances.

### AMAZING CONFIRMATION AND ANSWER!

I had my morning devotions in the above. Then I had to stop and go to my doctor appointment. I was very concerned about the appointment and had given all my concerns to Him, just as He told me to. (I was worried I might have a tumor.)

Then when I was waiting in the office I looked up the scriptures that He cares for us in order to see what care meant. I stopped at the

following scripture, which basically meant the disciples were wondering if Jesus cared about them – that they were dying! That was addressing exactly what I had wondered this morning, does He care less about our circumstances and more for us personally? I was amazed when I personalized the passage, remembering what I had pondered this morning:

*Mark 4:37-41 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. 38 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, **care you not that we perish?** 39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?*

When I looked up the Greek I saw that this type of not caring means there is no personal concern or interest. That was the Lord's answer to my wondering this before in my devotions!

## CARE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3199. μέλω melō (mélō)

Search for G3199 in KJVSL; in KJV.

μέλω mélō, mel'-o

a primary verb; to be of interest to, i.e. to concern (only third person singular present indicative used impersonally, it matters):—(take) care.

verb

I saw they had wifi so I went to Word to Ponder website. Remember I am sitting in the **doctor's** office waiting for my appointment, when this W2P popped up. Upon reading it in amazement the Lord reminded me that I heard an angel say to me this morning. **Are you lost?**

## **I AM CARING FOR YOU**

You may sometimes feel like you have fallen through the cracks of life and lay discarded and **lost**. But nothing could be further from the truth. I have sent human and spiritual doctors to **care for you** and bring you back into the place I have prepared for you. That place is a healthy soul, so that your body too shall prosper. Release your fears and let Doctor Jesus send My nurses into your life, dear one.

*Isa 63:8-9 NKJV*

*... He became their Savior. In all their affliction He was afflicted, and the Angel of His Presence saved them; In His love and in His pity He redeemed them; And He bore them and carried them all the days of old.*

The Lord is so amazing to bring such personal comfort and care into our lives! I breathed a sigh of relief when the doctor looked and said it was a hernia, the type that is not dangerous at all and they did not operate on that type because they just come back.

As I pondered my morning, the Lord brought back something that Bobby Conner shared. One day he gave a word to a woman and it was "Year dear, I saw you there plucking those feathers!" She crumpled at the word and Bobby wanted to know what it was all about! Evidently when she was young her job was to pluck feathers and she was in such despair while plucking, she said, *God do you even care? Do you even know where I am?*

## **WORD TO PONDER: YOU ARE IN THE CENTER OF MY CARE 4/12/19**

Dearest child, I have come to give you My abundant life. I speak Life, Life, Life over you! Yes I care about you, yes I care about your circumstances. I care about what you think, how you feel, who you are in EVERY DETAIL of your life. I cause everything to work together for good in your life, because You have set your love upon Me. You are at the very center of My attention. Always know that the moment you turn your heart and focus towards Me, I am there listening precious one. You are My dear, dear child and I care for you with all that I AM.

*1 Peter 5:6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:*

## **4/14/19 MY LOVE FOLLOWS YOU EVERYWHERE**

### **HEARD AND EYE GLANCES**

*Safety in My arms. Totally free. Always with you sweet one. Never fear. I will calm you. Exactly what you need. Relationship. I am with you. Teaching you how to abide. Freedom. Will you welcome Me in all that you do?*

*Galatians 5:25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

*My eye suddenly landed on the L key of my keyboard. I immediately started thinking of different words starting with L. Love, land, laugh, large, and I came back to the word Love. Then I got up to fix my breakfast and my eye glanced over at our Valentine's balloon that says, Love You. I knew it was the Lord's confirmation that I had thought the word Love.*

I pondered how I knew my eyes landed and fixated on the letter L and how that is part of learning how to abide in the many ways He speaks to us and wants to connect. A life of abiding is not just sitting still to see and hear. It is a WALK in the Spirit of being in fellowship with Him in all that we do! We need to be sensitive enough to the Lord to allow Him to use not only our spiritual senses but our natural senses. I knew even without the 2 confirmations that He had drawn my eye to the Letter L, I thought of the word Love and I gazed at the Love balloon.

### **CONFIRMATION: MY LOVE IS WITH YOU EVERYWHERE YOU GO!**

Right before lunch I sat down with Wayne on our love seat to show him my new duck feeder in Township game. I sat next to the same Valentine's balloon. I smiled remembering that last night Wayne had taken it and put it on my recliner for me to find this morning.



Then after showing Wayne the feeder, I got up and he chuckled saying, *You have a balloon following you!* I looked down and didn't see it, and then like a doggie chasing its tail, I turned around and saw the balloon was stuck to me!



MORE ON BALLOON LOVE

[http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/kisses\\_from\\_papa.htm](http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/kisses_from_papa.htm)

## 5/01/19 CURSES DON'T STICK WHEN YOU ARE NOT IN REBELLION

**HEARD:** *Yes I will help you get plugged in. Innocent You are bought by My blood. I have redeemed you. Curses, they don't stick. You are not in rebellion.*

*Proverbs 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.*

*1 Samuel 15:23 For **rebellion** is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. **Because you have rejected the word of the LORD**, he has also rejected you from being king.*

**11/17/18 HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES FROM WITCHCRAFT**

[Lord protect me from failing and falling]

*A trust issue. You are adapting well sweet one. Alignment. When you are aligned properly, the witchcraft is null and void. Never underestimate the power of the spoken word. When you command it, it is so.*

**Pr 26:2** *As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the **curse** without **cause** shall not alight.*

*Integrity. Protective cover. What is the bottom line. What really matters. Are you aligned properly? A way to measure things. By faith.*

### **SEEING CURSES FLY**

*I remember the time I was taken to see curses in the spirit. They were black darts and were flying all over the place like swallows darting around. They were all whizzing lower than the telephone lines, and flew extremely fast. The area was thick with them and I could see it was impossible to dodge them in the natural. I was alarmed at first as I saw large demonic angels in the same area. It seemed they saw me and wanted to attack me, but I flew away. As I was flying I saw that the curses when they came close, just darted around me and couldn't land. I came out of that vision with a new respect for curses, seeing how thick they are and how one could not avoid getting hit by them in the natural. It was only in the power of the Spirit could one escape unharmed. I was protected supernaturally.*

### **HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES 11/25/18**

Dear ones, the way to stay untouched by curses is to give no reason for a curse to land. Make no room for the enemy in your life and he will not find cause to touch you. Live your life aligned by the Word of God and keeping your conscience clean. If you violate either, repent quickly and ask for My forgiveness. Bind the curses of witchcraft, command them to fall null and void, receive My blood as your covering from all evil.

It is in protecting your faith that you are able to do these things. The walk of faith is where you trust in My Sovereignty as Boss and you choose to walk in such a way that pleases Me. As you walk in such faith, you discover My favor rests upon you where you are staying close to Me and walking in a way that pleases Me. Remember when Balaam was hired to curse Israel, I did not behold iniquity or perverseness in them. Why? Because I saw them through My eyes of loving favor and thus I turned the curses into blessings.

*Nu 23:21 He has not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither has he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king is among them.*

*Pr 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.*

*De 23:5 Nevertheless the LORD your God would not hearken unto Balaam; but the LORD your God turned the curse into a blessing unto you, because the LORD your God loved you.*

**UPDATE:** I looked into the QWN archives and realized that the day before hearing this, when I was walking down the hall, I had a vision of a 7 inch spider on the floor where my foot stepped on it. I felt it was witchcraft, bound and rebuked it. Hearing the above was the Lord's response to that.

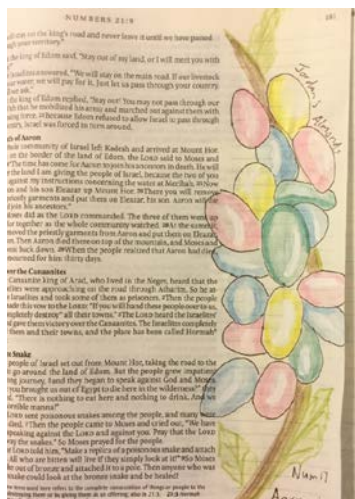
*Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

**IMPACT UPDATE:** Sometime this week I turned with anointed hands to this scripture. It greatly impacted me when I read the highlight part. It is important to not refuse what we hear the Lord speak, for that is rebellion.

Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 **The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.**

## 5/04/19 THE OLD DEAD STICK COMES BACK TO LIFE

Tonight I turned with anointed hands in my art Bible and it fell on the page with Arron's rod budding.



Also inserted into the page was this Word to Ponder, coming from this rhema:

### BRINGING YOU BACK TO LIFE

There are times when you have simply just spent yourself and have nothing else left. I AM revisiting you with My tangible Presence. As you purpose yourself to put yourself in the holy place of My Presence, I will pour My own life back into you. I will bring you back to life beloved one. Just like the cut off almond branch that laid all night before the ark of My Presence, I will hover over you in that secret hidden place and bring you back to full blossom and with great fruit. No you are not a nut as others presume. I have chosen you,

to be My fruitful branch, full of blossoms and nuts and they shall see My favor and choosing upon you.

### [Nu 17](#) NLT

*Then the LORD said to Moses, 2 "Take twelve wooden staffs, one from each of Israel's ancestral tribes, and inscribe each tribal leader's name on his staff. 3 Inscribe Aaron's name on the staff of the tribe of Levi, for there must be one staff for the leader of each ancestral tribe. 4 Put these staffs in the Tabernacle in front of the Ark of the Covenant, where I meet with you. 5 Buds will sprout on the staff belonging to the man I choose. Then I will finally put an end to this murmuring and complaining against you." 6 So Moses gave the instructions to the people of Israel, and each of the twelve tribal leaders, including Aaron, brought Moses a staff. 7 Moses put the staffs in the LORD's presence in the Tabernacle of the Covenant. 8 When he went into the Tabernacle of the Covenant the next day, he found that Aaron's staff, representing the tribe of Levi, **had sprouted, blossomed, and produced almonds!** 9 When Moses brought all the staffs out from the LORD's presence, he showed them to the people. Each man claimed his own staff. 10 And the LORD said to Moses: "Place Aaron's staff permanently before the Ark of the Covenant as a warning to rebels. This should put an end to their complaints against me and prevent any further deaths." 11 So Moses did as the LORD commanded him. 12 Then the people of Israel said to Moses, "We are as good as dead! We are ruined! 13 Everyone who even comes close to the Tabernacle of the LORD dies. We are all doomed!"*

### **11/04/14 MY PRESENCE WILL BRING YOU BACK TO LIFE**

*I saw Jordan almonds in pastel colors and I remembered the rod that budded when laying before the ark of the Lord's Presence all night.*

### **2/10/12 BREATHING NEW LIFE INTO YOU**

*In a nut shell, YOU. That's My girl. I saw myself opening up our pantry door and getting into a case of nuts and pulling out a can of almonds. The branch. In My Presence. That's exactly what I'm saying. I am breathing new life into you. I will resurrect you.*

Later I was **very tired - exhausted** and in my prayers without remembering that I had turned to that page, **I told the Lord I felt like an old dead stick.**

### **PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION:**

When I went to bed to be still before the Lord He brought back the memory of Arron's rod page and the little dashhound I had seen tonight on facebook! There was a little dash hound running as fast as his little legs would carry him. He had about a 7 foot long stick in his mouth and it was hilarious to see him carry and run with it!

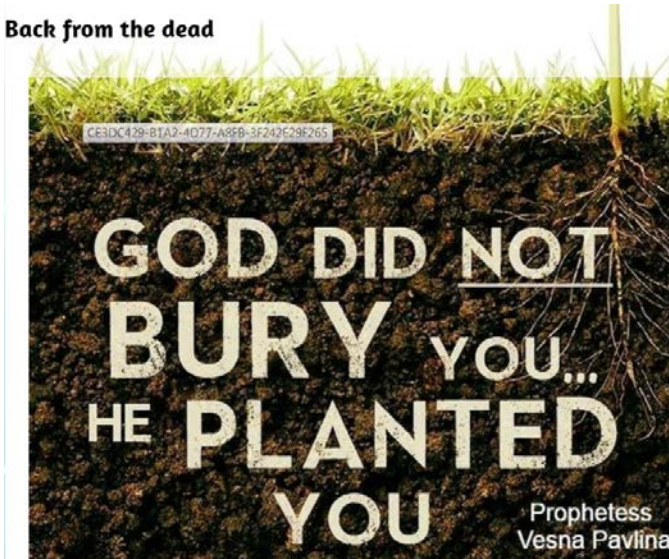


### **5/18/19 CONFIRMATION TIRZAH – BACK FROM THE DEAD!**

Today Tirzah posted this graphic that she entitled, Back from the dead!



Back from the dead



**CONFIRMATION 5/21/19**  
Joanna posted this today!



Old Tree Stump Sprouts New Life ☐

“For there is hope for a tree, If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, And that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, And its stump may die in the ground, Yet at the scent of water it will bud And bring forth branches like a plant.

## 5/15/19 THIS SEASON IS NOT ABOUT PRODUCING

### HEARD AND SAW

*Sweet one do not be afraid. I sent you. You shall rise again. I suddenly thought of Ella's BD card to me last month - the one where the bear is riding in the air and each balloon pops until he is grounded and cant fly. In the next scene suddenly he is lifted up in a large hot air balloon with a smile on his face! As I was pondering this, I saw a jigsaw puzzle and heard, The pieces fit. When they come together you know that. Revelation. The process. [Yes Lord I do feel SO grounded and tired!]*

*Your wings of faith are strong. **It's not about producing. Do you understand? Simply wait upon Me.** Recompense. Reward. We talked about this. Safe journey sweet one.*

### ANSWER TO PRAYER - TO MOUNT UP

I was pondering the fact the Lord sent an angel named Observation this month. I decided to do the search for the word observation and found this one entry below which is about waiting upon the Lord to mount up – like the hot air balloon!

[Mt 28:18-20](#) NKJV

*And Jesus came and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to **observe** all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen.*

### 5/02/19 ANGEL NAMED OBSERVATION

*Happy to meet you. I will help you prepare for your new assignment. My name is Observation.*

### INSERT OBSERVATION

### 1/08/17 FAITH TO ENTER IN



Shine. Lighthouse beacon. You are My Light dear one. I heard the line in a song I surrender to Your call upon My life. Training yes. These are for a purpose. **Training to mount up, is that what you want? On eagle's wings.** Triumphant overcomer.

Come in from the cold. I saw a door open and it was very cold outside. I am here. My beloved. Faith to enter in. Do you value this? An assurance, it's Me. Already seated here with Me. Our time together.

Volunteers. Look for them. These are My mouthpieces. Each taking their time with Me. An alliance. Working together. To set your feet straight in following Me. I ache for You. Wilderness. You have leaned on Me. Where you have been. Listening and following. A trail of breadcrumbs.

As I am waiting upon Him in my chair, suddenly **an eagle pops in right in front of my face. I AM fellowship. I had the sense the eagle penetrates me into my heart and sits there on a nest of eggs!**

I am pondering "seeing" in this manner, which is more like experience via perception in my mind's eye than seeing a vision by **observation**. I am used to experiencing seeing visions instead of seeing things in my mind's eye. Then I had the impression of going to my Art Journal pages and counting to the #17 painting in that directory. I didn't know which one it would be. Ah this one fits perfectly!!!

**Eph 1:18** (AMP) And [I pray] that **the eyes of your heart [the very center and core of your being] may be enlightened [flooded with light by the Holy Spirit],** so that you will know and cherish the hope [the divine guarantee, the confident expectation] to which He has called you, the riches of His glorious inheritance in the saints (God's people).

## ENLIGHTENED

φωτίζω

phōtizō

fo-tid'-zo

From G5457; to shed rays, that is, to shine or (transitively) to brighten up (literally or figuratively): - enlighten, illuminate, (bring to, give) light, **make to see**.

Total KJV occurrences: 11

## REVELATION – THE PIECES COME TOGETHER

When I did the search and saw that it was about observing, this scripture came to mind and I realized how the pieces of today's rhema came together. I am that eagle that is sitting on a nest and waiting upon the Lord to mount up. Thank You Lord, please give me Your grace to wait upon You.

*Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## WORD TO PONDER: PRODUCING WHILE YOU WAIT 5/15/19

Dear one, you have had many seasons in the past where you were very productive. I sent you in those seasons to do many tasks for Me. Much was accomplished and you have a very prosperous harvest coming! I know it is hard for you to wait, but I AM not asking you to produce this season. I AM asking you to wait upon Me. As you settle into Me and seek My face, I will comfort you, feed you, encourage you and strengthen you once again. Rest dear one and wait upon Me. You are fully equipped to do all that I have asked you to do. What you don't realize is that you ARE producing while you wait. You are keeping your nest of egg expectations warm and protected. When they incubate and come forth, wow will you be astonished! Wait dear one, wait.

*Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## **5/18/10 COME TO PAPA – MY DOOR IS OPEN**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Come to Papa. Sweet one I am not condemning you. You have got to get over this. Your heart condemns you but I am greater than your heart.*

*Extreme measures. Abide in Me sweetheart. Fellowship. I will never deny you. You are always welcome. My purposes for you. To be aware of these things and still believe. You always know the truth sweet one. It's not denied you. Access is your right. I saw a sign hanging over a doorway and it said Opened Door.*

*1 Corinthians 16:9 For a great and effective door is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.*

*1 Corinthians 16:9 (AMP)<sup>9</sup> For a wide door of opportunity for effectual [service] has opened to me [there, a great and promising one], and [there are] many adversaries.*

### **10/15/03 DOOR OPENED**

*Seeing the door opened. Deliverance. Blanket. [Covered] Concrete. [Solid foundation.] I heard the song, For you are a jolly good daughter, for you are a jolly good daughter, which nobody can deny. You sure have a big truck load. Time. How many years have you waited? Incubate.*

*...USA #1. Shining like stars. I saw a USA sign. Keep focusing on the light. My eyes fastened on an open door into a dark house. Then there was light on in the room of the opened door.*

**WORD TO PONDER: COME TO PAPA 5/18/19**

Dearest one, I understand the measures you have gone to, to be able to gain access to Me. I know every little detail of what is opposing you and why you make the choices you make. Precious, I will never condemn you! You are My dearest, precious child and all I want for you is to run into My arms of love! I have given you an open door. Let My Words comfort and sooth you. Let My open heart of love be the light in which You seek. The flame of My love burns brightly for you. No matter what difficulty you face, I have decreed you will always triumph through Me. Simply wait and trust that what I have asked you to keep warm and safe, is incubating towards a marvelous birth of all My promises. Come through that door for I welcome you with open arms!

*1 Corinthians 16:9 (AMP) <sup>9</sup> For a wide door of opportunity for effectual [service] has opened to me [there, a great and promising one], and [there are] many adversaries.*

*2 Corinthians 2:14 Now thanks be unto God, who always causes us to triumph in Christ, and makes manifest the fragrance of his knowledge by us in every place.*

## **5/20/19 INCUBATING TIME**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Courage. Rest and wait on your eggs.*

### **5/19/19 NEW PROPHETS INCUBATING**

*When I woke up and was pondering the dream, I suddenly saw a vivid vision of an eagle sitting on a nest of eggs. I had the impression there were 3 eggs. Then I saw a white headed eagle come into the side of the picture and looking at the nest and opening its mouth and crying towards the nest to get my attention.*

### **5/27/19 EGG SPECTATION OF HOPE FILLED PROMISE TO BIRTH**

*I dreamed that Bobby Conner left a bunch of prophetic eggs. I talked to his wife Caroline and she asked me to sit on some of his eggs to incubate them.*

The name Caroline means joy, songs of happiness.

### **5/28/19 MOTHER HENS BEING BORN**

*I had a vivid vision where I saw all these eggs on the ground. I was with someone to my right and we were lifted up above the ground watching them. Then the eggs began to hatch and they became real children. They were so precious. The children were each dressed differently and very short and looked like around 1 years old who had just learned to stand. I had such nurturing feelings watching them. They were not walking around, rather they were standing and having their attention towards the person who was lifted up above the ground next to me. I felt it was the Lord but it might have been an angel. Then we watched them all laid down and they transformed into fully grown hens. The hens were sitting still, seemingly on their nests, plopped all over the ground. The term Mother hens came to me. I heard Bobby Conner say, Isn't that something?*

### **WORD TO PONDER: INTERCESSORS INCUBATING MY PROMISES 5/20/19**

I have raised up fully grown intercessors who have learned to wait upon the promises of My Word. They have learned that waiting is an active place in their faith where they fully believe, anticipate and expect My Word to come to pass. They have learned that they can do nothing to rush their fulfillment and have learned to fully lean, trust and cooperate with Me in doing their part to bring them forth.

These, My dear intercessors are now brooding over a new generation of those who will in turn be raised up to sit upon their own promises and pray into them. Hope keeps My promises warm. Faith keeps them steady and in place. Obedience protects them. The long suffering of love will never quit. When I come will I find faith dear ones? In the fullness of time, in the fullness of fully

grown love, My Word will break forth with great joy – fully birthed, fully revealed, fully manifested.

*John 16:21 A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.*

*Isaiah 40:29-31 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## **6/09/19 HARVESTING AND SEPARATING WHEAT FROM CHAFF**

*I saw in a vision, a man running up a hill really fast and had a shotgun in his hands. He was running with other people. In real life, this man has a foul mouth and uses it against people. I saw the harvest graphic that I made years ago thought about the Lord separating the wheat from the chaff.*



*Psalm 126:1-6 When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. 2 Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the nations, The LORD has done great things for them. 3 The LORD has done great things for us; and we are glad. 4 Turn again our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. 5 They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. 6 He that goes forth weeping, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.*

### **6/11/19 SORTING AND TAKING TO THE FIRE**

*I am with you. Settle this. Sort through this. I saw some things being sorted and separated. Every branch that does not bear fruit.*

*John 15:2-3 Every branch in me that bears not fruit he takes away: and every branch that bears fruit, he prunes it, that it may bring forth more fruit. 3 Now you are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.*

*John 15:6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATING THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF 6/09/19**

In this season of harvest, I am separating all that offends. As I collect all that is lovely and belongs to Me, I am separating chaff from the wheat. This is My work dear ones. Watch as that which is unclean is separated and finally removed.

I receive the good to Myself and cast that which is not into the fire. I purge, I purify, I separate the clean from the unclean. Come south wind, bring deliverance to the captives and blow away the chaff from their lives. Separate them unto Myself.

*Psalm 126:1-6 When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. 2 Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the nations, The LORD has done great things for them. 3 The LORD*

has done great things for us; and we are glad. 4 Turn again our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. 5 They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. 6 He that goes forth weeping, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

## 6/10/19 THE BEAR

*Last night I dreamed that Wayne came into my bedroom and said, there's a bear in the house. I said where is he? Wayne said probably in the bathroom. I pictured in my mind the bear sitting on the toilet. [Separating the unclean] I said, Well he needs to be outside and Wayne replied if he was outside he would root up trees and shrubs.*

**6/29/19 UPDATE COMMENT:** I pondered why the Lord gave me this dream, He had a purpose and I knew it had to do with my praying against the WORKS of witchcraft this month. This dream is saying to me that even though a bear doesn't belong inside our house, He is properly taking care of the waste. I am reminded of the OT where He said to take the filth outside of the camp. I have had a strong mindset that being a warrior doesn't fit in my abiding place in the Lord and I have struggled over this for a few months. Perhaps the Lord is saying that regardless of whether this bear severity is inside or outside our house, he will still tear down and uproot!!!!

**7/01/19:** This morning, just prior to posting this I heard, *I am with you no matter what!*

### **CONFIRMATIONS:**

Today while out on errands the Lord gave me a quickened eye glance to one word: **Fierce.**

This afternoon while Wayne was looking at my game on the screen, he said What is the bear for, what does he do? I replied that it is there to remind me of the fierce severity of the Lord.



*Romans 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.*

## **ANNA (SPRING OF 1982) – TO RESTORE THE FEAR OF THE LORD**

*I was in a large cave open on both ends like a tunnel filled with many people. One side of the cave faced a bleak, rocky steep hill with no vegetation. The other opened onto the dense greenery of a lovely forest as though near a mountain stream. I was on the bleak side and as I looked out the cave entrance I saw a bear clambering along the rocky slope appearing to be going away from camp. I immediately thanked the Lord for removing the bear from camp!" (I don't like bears - too many bad experiences with them!) No sooner had I prayed than I looked and the bear was on the other side of the cave peering in through the leaves at the opening.*

I heard Pastor softly say to the bear, "Don't be afraid, I want to help you. I want to restore you." I had a very fast conversation with the Lord with a few "blucka bluckas!" thrown in. "Lord, that bear looks like a perfectly healthy bear to me. Please get him out of here!"

Just after I said the above I heard the voice of the Lord say very forcibly and loud to me, **"You also will restore that bear!"** [To restore the fear of the Lord.]

## **12/7/00 BOBBY CONNER AND THE MEANING OF THE BEAR**

Bobby talked about the Bear today. *Bob Jones saw a vision of a bear in the middle of the tent. It represented the fear of the Lord. As he shared I heard:*

## **9/26/01 THE FIERCENESS OF GOD'S LOVE**

A Glimpse of The Fear of the Lord

During worship I had been praying for a fellow who is very gifted in prophetic evangelism and has been a Christian for at least 20 years. He had been struggling with sin in his life and fallen once again. I suddenly had a vision where I saw myself go over to this brother with fire in my eyes. I laid my hand upon his heart and called him by name saying, "God loves you." Then with the ferociousness of a **mother bear**, I ripped the demons out of him. The feeling I had for him was very intense. It was a combination of serious, sober and intense love.

After service the same brother came up for prayer and I shared with him that in the days to come the Lord was going to teach him about the fear of the Lord. I told him that God's love for him was very intense. I told him that nothing can come between a **mother bear** and her cubs. And when the **mother bear** stands up in her ferociousness, nothing stands in her way. I told him that the bear represents the fear of the Lord then I shared with him the following vision:

### **GOD'S FIERCE GRASP OF LOVE**

[From the book Annie's Visions, book 4, pg 12]

"When in prayer, the Lord took me high up into His Cloud of His glory. I saw neither angels nor any other being, only the pure glory and high wonder of Jesus Himself. So much higher is He than His heavens, that even the heaven of heavens itself is a lowly place compared to the One who is its Author, Creator and Sustainer.

There He showed me, in part, the fierce desire of His love over His loved ones. I saw it compared to the huge, hugging paws of a bear. With a strange fierceness of flaming love, these strong claws reached out and, as it were, seized hold upon the loved one, drawing him inexorably unto Him.

These strong, claw-like golden instruments of tremendous size had two sharp edges, which would enclose the one whom He loved and had chosen for Himself. They seemed to seize hold of only a certain part of that person, the part which He wanted for Himself, sheering off the other part in a process that most deeply wounded the object of His love, and taking His portion away for Himself alone. With unimagined intensity He would seize hold upon that one to devour him with a tremendous appetite and with a violence and desperation that utterly amazed me.

The work of these very sharp claws was a demonstration of His love in operation, for His love for His own is exceedingly great, and His zeal and jealousy are flaming desires that only divine nature can know. This revelation of His love was not frightening to me; to the contrary, it seemed wonderfully desirable to be so loved and drawn into God Himself.”  
[end of vision]

After I finished sharing this vision, our pastor shared a confirmation that just prior to my sharing this Word to the brother, that he had seen a pair of very sharp claws and wondered what it meant.

## **2 CONFIRMATIONS – BEAR ELECTRIC AND SIGN IN THE CLOUDS**

I had two confirmations from the Lord about this message. Yesterday as this message was burning on my heart, we pulled into a parking lot for lunch. We parked along side a van that had a huge bear on the driver’s side. The sign said, “Bear Electric.” Since I had been thinking about **mother bear** all morning, it didn’t take too much quickening to realize the Lord was talking to me. But if you go one level deeper, in prophetic terms bear electric means, “The fear of the Lord’s power.” And that says a LOT.

The second confirmation was on the day of the WTC attack. (World Trade Center) We don't get TV reception at our home and as I was walking home from watching the news next door, I was taken aback at the breathtaking sight of the most beautiful sunset. It filled the sky with gorgeous color. I stood there for many minutes just praying and taking it all in. I heard the Lord comfort me that in the days to come, a town that I had interceded over for a couple years would be protected. And then I turned around and faced the east.

I was astounded to see a perfect cloud formation of a fierce flying angel with a trumpet in his mouth. He was flying very swiftly, for the wind had streaked his feet and his robe, while his face was peeled back as though the wind was a strong gravity against it. His trumpet was perfectly shaped and not windblown at all. **It was an intense sign clearly written in the clouds.**

**WORD TO PONDER: THE FIERCE LOVE OF YOUR GOD  
9/26/01**

Yes My love, even now My heavenly trumpet is blasting that the fierce winds of change have arrived. There are two sides to this wind. The enemy would seek to take the upper hand and use it towards destruction. And if not death, then great opposition. Stand strong My love, for I have given you the authority to withstand and resist any opposition that comes to you.

The other side of this fierce wind blows away your chaff as I harvest your fruit to Myself. I pluck and I take with a fierce love, for My love for you is everlasting and all consuming. My wind is no less fierce than the enemy's and yet this wind produces life and not death, blessing and not cursing.

Allow Me access to separate the chaff from your life. As I do surgery to remove the old in order to reveal the new, trust Me to do a complete work. I know it hurts and your first instinct is to run from Me as I spotlight old wounds. Resist

your old patterns of turning to false comforts, for My fierce winds will strip them away like tattered clothes. But as you trust Me and understand that I have only good and loving intentions, when it is over you shall know the truth and it will set you free.

Your joy will be that in the days to come you shall know and experience My power and My intense love in awesome displays. You will learn in the days to come what it truly means to be adopted by Me and be called the children of God. For you belong to Me and I AM all consuming.

*“For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.” (Ro 8:18-20 NKJV)*

## **6/13/19 HE HEARD MY PONDERINGS – NOT NAKED BUT FULLY CLOTHED**

Today I was sitting on the side of my bed getting dressed and was wondering if when the cloud of witnesses see us from heaven, if they ever see us naked!! I have wondered that for years and then remembered He answered that this month when I came across a rhema entry. This rhema is an excerpt about 2 people I knew who went to heaven and they watch over the balcony to see us.

### **11/14/06 CLOUD OF WITNESSES THROWING A HEAVENLY PARTY**

*What's my deepest joy. Watching you grow up. Balcony. We're throwing a party in your honor. Event list. Naked? Fully clothed. Umbrella. Protected.*

Today I also thought of Bob's comment when he went to heaven and saw that his white robe had no spots and was all clean. I prayed that my robe had no stains on it! Bob knew he had been forgiven, washed and cleansed when he looked down at his robe. Tonight when I went to W2P website, this one popped up!

## **WASHED LINEN IS RIGHTEOUS ACTS THROUGH FAITH**

Yes Beloved, My Word says that you, My bride, make yourself ready for My coming. The choices you make every day are weighed and measured for counting. When you make worldly choices, your garments become soiled. When you make holy choices, it shows your garments have been cleaned.

You are counted without spot, innocent, and sparkling clean as you yield your life to Me and allow the washing of My Word to cleanse your mind and heart so that your deeds line up with your faith.

And in the end, My love, you learn that the washing and the justification in your life is always in Me, and not in yourself. I know your heart and your passionate faith and desire to be clean and holy whole. I see your faith, and even when your garments are in process, I justify you and render you innocent and blameless. It is My work within you dear one. And yet, I can not do it without your partnership and joining with Me in the cleansing process. Thank you beloved bride, My own.

*Rev 19:7-8 NKJV*

*Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready. And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.*

## **6/22/19 RESOLUTE: A GOOD FAITH A GOOD FIGHT**

### **HEARD:**

*A safe journey sweet one. Resolute. Don't give up. Finishing what you began. A good faith. A good fight.*

*1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the **good fight of faith**, lay hold on eternal life, to which you are also called, and have professed a good profession before many witnesses.*

*2 Timothy 4:7 I have fought **a good fight**, I have finished my course, I have kept the **faith**:*

*2 Timothy 2:3 You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.*

### **DEFINE RESOLUTE**

admirably purposeful, determined, and unwavering.  
"she was resolute and unswerving"

**SYNONYMS:** determined, purposeful, purposive, resolved, decided, adamant, single-minded, firm, unswerving, unwavering, undaunted, fixed, set, intent, insistent; steadfast, staunch, stalwart, earnest, manful, deliberate, unfaltering, unhesitating, unflinching, persevering, persistent, pertinacious, indefatigable, tenacious, bulldog, strong-minded, strong-willed, unshakeable, unshaken, steely, four-square, dedicated, committed, constant; stubborn, dogged, obstinate, obdurate, inflexible, relentless, intransigent, implacable, unyielding, unbending, immovable, unrelenting; spirited, brave, bold, courageous, plucky, stout, stouthearted, mettlesome, indomitable, strenuous, vigorous, gritty, stiff; rock-ribbed; informal gutsy, spunky; rare perseverant, indurate

### **1/27/05 RESOLUTE PASSION**

*She's got gumption. Passion, check here. I saw the movement of going to look for the file called passion on my computer. Passion, I want to see my children dance. I pray that this offer remains there and **resolute**. This is my heart for them.*

### **3/2/12 RESOLUTE FAITH**

*We're in this together. United. To leave the past behind. To move forward and advance. Seeing is believing.*

*Shell. Inside a rockshell faith. Seed. A mighty warrior. Do the will of God. **Resolute**.*

### **2/04/15 A WARRIOR SPIRIT IS RESOLUTE**

*I heard Bobby say, The truth. The truth matters. There are things that assail us every day. We must not listen to them, we must listen to the Lord. So when you come to consider these things, let it be when and how you may return to the Lord.*

*On that note, I need you to pray. Be strong in the Lord's might. For His right hand upholds you. Don't listen to lies that pervert truth. Stay calm, the battle rages. A warrior spirit is **resolute**. They keep their focus and win the battle.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: REMAIN RESOLUTE 6/22/19**

Dear ones, the war against your faith is raging. Keep your mind, heart, will and emotions fixed on Me, the author and finisher of your faith. Remain determined to cling to My Word. Stay purposeful in what you do for Me. Be adamant with a bull dog faith that never lets go. Let your faith be unbending, unrelenting, unflinching, unshakeable, deliberate and unfaltering. Yes dear one, I have been building within you a resolute faith to be My overcomer. I began this good work within you and I will finish it.

*1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you are also called, and have professed a good profession before many witnesses.*

*2 Timothy 4:7 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith:*

*2 Timothy 2:3 You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.*

### **7/01/19 A DOOR KEEPER - COMING IN AND GOING OUT**

#### **2 THRONES**

This morning upon waking I saw 2 throne type chairs sitting on each side of the front entrance doors of an assisted living building. I heard Coming in and going out.



## CONFIRMATION – OPENING AND CLOSING DOORS

I opened W2P website this morning and this one popped up.

### OPENING AND CLOSING DOORS ON DETAILS

I AM taking you deeper into separating what you see, hear and speak. When you are discerning, I have planted a part of My own heart of Who I AM inside of you. Sometimes you see only a part of My truth without balancing it with all of scripture. Finding the balance is easy when using the weightiness of My love. The bottom line of discernment is to weigh all things through the measure of My love. I AM love. In so knowing Me, you will be able to discern appropriately to open and close doors into your life and those you keep watch over.

My taking you into the deeper things will be shining light on much smaller details than you were able to see before. I will bring light and clarity to them and the places where you were once blind, you will suddenly see and these small changes will transform you from glory to glory.

#### 2 Cor 3:14-18 AMP

*In fact, their minds were grown hard and calloused [they had become dull and had lost the power of understanding]; for until this present day, when the Old Testament (the old covenant) is being read, that same veil still lies [on their hearts], not being lifted [to reveal] that in Christ it is made void and done away. Yes, down to this [very] day whenever Moses is read, a veil lies upon their minds and hearts. But whenever a person turns [in repentance] to the Lord, the veil is stripped off and taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa 61:1,2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit.*

**UPDATE:** After seeing that, I went to the assisted living and posted 2 angels at the doors to keep the tormentors out and that it be a safe place. Often when I ride the elevator and walk the halls, I decree GRACE, GRACE, GRACE over all who dwell there, to live in peace and not torment. I also speak strength into all those who are there.

**WORD TO PONDER: RESTORING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DOORKEEPER 9/23/06**

I AM restoring the authority of the doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, there are prescribed boundaries of authority that govern in the natural and in the spiritual. The doorkeepers have the authority and power to cast votes in areas where they have planted their time, prayers, callings, gifts and assigned positions.

These doorkeepers are given the authority to say yes or no. Such a position has the power to break spiritual stalemates; the swing vote where the one vote will turn the tide of destiny. In stalemates, this is operating as a judge in the spiritual realm, with the power of the gavel to establish the boundaries of finality.

Walk with clean hands, a pure heart with a soul cleansed from idolatry. Do not abide with the wicked. Do not make your decisions in presumption or haste. Judge nothing before its time, but instead wait upon Me to bring the revelations needed to cast a righteous vote. Be responsible and reliable to guard the doors of those you care for, and close the door against the wolf that seeks to tear and rip asunder.

**[PS 84:12](#) NKJV**

*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!*

[Isa 22:22-23](#) NKJV

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

## 7/02/19 HE WILL GUARD WHAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO HIM

### HEARD AND SAW:

*She's trying to turn a corner. I saw someone trying to open 2 giant double doors. Just as their hand was on the knob, I heard you forgot something.*

*Psalm 37:4-5 Delight yourself also in the LORD; and he shall give you the desires of your heart. 5 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.*

### I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED IN

I woke to this chorus and it came to me off and on this morning:

Refrain:

But "I know Whom I have believed,  
And am persuaded that He is able  
To keep that which I've committed  
Unto Him against that day."

2 Timothy 1:8-12

*8 Be not therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner: but **be partaker of the afflictions of the gospel** according to the power of God; 9 Who has saved us, and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began, 10 But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death, and has brought life and immortality to light through the gospel: 11 For which I am appointed a preacher, and an apostle, and a teacher of the*

Gentiles. 12 *For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.*

## PARTAKER OF THE AFFLICTIONS

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4777. συγκακοπαθέω synkakopatheo (synkakopathēō)

Search for G4777 in KJVSL; in KJV.

συγκακοπαθέω synkakopathēō, soong-kak-op-ath-eh'-o from G4862 and G2553; to suffer hardship in company with:—be partaker of afflictions.

Verb

## YOUNGS LITERAL TRANSLATION:

*2 Timothy 1:8 therefore thou mayest not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner, but do thou suffer evil along with the good news according to the power of God,*

*2 Timothy 1:12 for which cause also these things I suffer, but I am not ashamed, for I have known in whom I have believed, and have been persuaded that he is able that which I have committed to him to guard--to that day.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: COMMIT YOUR PATH AND DIRECTION 7/02/19**

Precious ones I guard everything You commit to Me. I carefully watch over and preserve these things because you gave them into My care. Yes your hardships are very real amid the evil day because My enemy has become your enemy when you entered into partnership with Me.

Remember to commit the direction of your path to Me, so that I will guard you and keep you from taking a wrong course. When it comes to a change in direction, or turning a corner, try not to change anything in your own power and always wait when you are unsure. I will make provision for your need for guidance and

equipping to change your course. Allow Me to be at the helm and then all you have to do is follow. As you learn to cast your burdens upon Me, I will sustain you and not allow you to be moved off course.

*Psalm 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

## **7/06/19 SCHEDULED TIME WITH THE LORD**

My life has really gotten busy this year with family and I have had challenges keeping my established habits in place. As I was thinking about my time with the Lord being so squished, the Lord responded to that:

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Watch. Be still. Follow through. [With what Lord?] Timing. **It's not just going to happen. You must take it.***

### **CONFIRMATION: SCHEDULING PRIORITIES**

Today my housecleaner called me to schedule. I mentioned that I had wondered when she was coming back from her vacation and she said, "Oh we have been back. I am sorry I skipped you, but I need to schedule you and the others I can just call and come immediately." That was really quickened to me because for decades I have been at the beck and call of the Lord and now serving my family so much it is putting a pinch on my times with Him and that has made me sad.

### **"TAKING" TIME TO SIT DOWN**

*I saw my youngest granddaughter come to me and she was speaking with animation, joy and speaking clearly. She was so pleasant and cute. I saw a maturity take place in her and I was thanking the Lord that He had answered my prayers.*

*I saw that she had a cute little applique decoration above her left eyebrow. It was a black pirate's sword that was swirly and cute. I watched as she climbed up onto a day bed and sit there with her legs out. I knew the pirate's swirly represented TAKING the*

*plunder. The daybed represented sitting with the Lord during the day and not depending upon hearing Him at night as I used to.*

*Preparation for what is ahead. Dedicated time set aside. Watch. Just be at peace dear one. Rest. Chief intercessor. Teach by example. Laborer.*

## **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEB SITE: NOW IS THE TIME TO WATCH WITH JOY**

Dear one My time is always on NOW TIME. The past is gone and the future is not yet. Your time is NOW to “watch” and pray. I do not want you caught in between the worlds of past pain and future promises. I want you to live now in the fullness of My joy. Put away blue faces and sad hearts. Delete them from your speech, countenance and soul. My kingdom is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. I want your life settled in Me and full of the Holy Spirit.

You have gone through your fires and now coming into a new watch. Stay alert and in prayer because I have some golden glorious times set apart just for you!

*Romans 14:17 For the kingdom of God is not food and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SCHEDULING TIME WITH ME 7/06/19**

Dear one, when I was on earth ministering to so many, even I had to schedule my time to be with My Father. Before and after the demands of crowds, I went as often as I could to be with Him, Whom My soul longed. I understand the great longings you have. I understand how you want to please Me. I understand all that pulls at your soul and what weighs you down. Precious one, simply come! I AM placing no expectation upon you except that I wait with open arms to welcome you into My embrace! How precious you are to Me, how very precious. I will comfort you dear one, simply come.

*Mark 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.*

*Mark 6:46 And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.*

*Luke 4:42 And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and came unto him, and would have kept him, that he should not depart from them.*

*Luke 22:39 And he came out, and went, as was his custom, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.*

*Luke 5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.*

## **7/20/19 WISDOM IN BEING A DELIVERER**

**HEARD:** *I'm going in. Is that wise? Well I cant sit here and do nothing. What you are called to do? Deliverer.*

This was an interesting Word shining a spotlight on the idea that the nature of a deliverer is to rush in irregardless of the danger to self. I have been listening to videos on caretaking and so many different sources quote the idea that when in a plane crash, the parent is supposed to attach their oxygen bag first before they help the child. The rescuer needs to be of sound mind in order to help.

### **KNOWING YOUR BOUNDARIES**

The other thought is that it is presumptuous to jump in where angels fear to tread. It is important to know and heed the boundaries God has set for us.

*Jude 9 Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: WISDOM IN RESCUING OTHERS 7/20/19**

Precious ones, when you feel the pressure of ministering to cries for help, it is really important that you know and understand your

boundaries. You are no good to others if your own life is falling apart. First find My purpose for you in each season of your life and then do everything you can to protect that purpose. Next when you hear the cry of another, give out of your overflow of your life in Me as I give you grace. In that wisdom, you will not run on fumes because you spent everything you had for your last tank of gas.

Yes there are specific issues like when the widow and son gave their last meal to Elijah. However this was because it was My plan to save. I not only planned the deliverance, but also sustained it supernaturally. Please do not rush into delivering others long term without taking everything to prayer and praying until you find the RIGHT way out. Always consider the cost dear ones and I will give you wisdom.

*1 Kings 17:9 Arise, get thee to Zarephath, which [belongeth] to Zidon, and dwell there: behold, I have commanded a widow woman there to sustain thee.*

## **7/23/19 WISDOM IN BEING A “PRODUCER”**

The following quote really ministered to me about the importance of balancing work and play.

### **QUOTE FROM YOUTUBE: HAPPY MIND, HAPPY LIFE**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hui6vUDel10>

“As an only child you could say I am now an expert at keeping myself busy. But I learned quickly that not all business is good my for mental well being. We often keep ourselves busy for fear of loneliness or irrelevance if we stop to please other people. But it is worth it to know that you don’t have to be productive all the time, you can just do things because you enjoy them. I am preaching to myself when I say Not every moment needs to be captured, not every project needs to make money. Sometimes it is more productive to have engaged in hobbies that benefit your mind, not your wallet or your prestige. Because when you mind is nourished, it gets the change to be healed.



I used to put my worth in my work because my identity was so closely tied to how much I performed and how much I produced I felt worthless when I couldn't meet expectations. You are worthy, accepted and loved regardless of what you do or don't do. Your value as a human being is not tied to what you produce. In the same way that you would give value to your masterpiece, God gives value to you. Your value is determined by no one else but your Creator. And He has deemed you as infinite worthy. ... Only when you have a full tank can you consistently, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self control. All the fruits of a well watered life.”  
{end quote}

## **INSERT PRODUCTIVITY**

### **ANNIE'S VISION BOOK 4 - RIGOR**

Today God took me unto Himself and showed me a strange yet most desirable place in Him and His dealings - a place of great rigor, without any mitigating or softening features such as sweetness or tenderness. This special place was most **productive** for the man who was taken into it, for such rigors brought forth tremendous spiritual glory.

### **5/15/19 THIS SEASON IS NOT ABOUT PRODUCING**

*Your wings of faith are strong. **It's not about producing. Do you understand? Simply wait upon Me. Recompense. Reward. We talked about this. Safe journey sweet one.***

### **PRODUCING WHILE YOU WAIT 5/15/19**

Dear one, you have had many seasons in the past where you were very **productive**. I sent you in those seasons to do many tasks for Me. Much was accomplished and you have a very prosperous harvest coming! I know it is hard for you to wait, but I AM not asking you to produce this season. I AM asking you to wait upon Me. As you settle into Me and seek My face, I will comfort you, feed you, encourage you and strengthen you once again. Rest dear one and wait upon Me. You are fully equipped to do all that I have asked you to do. What you don't realize is that you

ARE producing while you wait. You are keeping your nest of egg expectations warm and protected. When they incubate and come forth, wow will you be astonished! Wait dear one, wait.

*[Isa 40:31](#) But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: FAITH PRODUCES WORKS 6/09/06**

When John was sent to prepare the way before me, the people asked, "What shall we do then?" And the tax collectors said, "What shall we do?" Then the soldiers asked, "What shall we do?"

When I came, I was asked, "What shall we do then that we shall work the works of God?" And I said, "This is the work of God that you believe in Him whom He sent."

In the **productive** mind-set of the world, one must "do" something in order to earn one's way. With such thinking the world tries to earn faith through works. However, to produce in My kingdom is the way to SHOW your faith THROUGH your deeds. What you produce does not earn you favor, gifts, promotion, or spiritual kudos. It is your faith, your leaning heavily upon Me, trusting Me to do the works in and through you that brings eternal rewards.

Both faith and productivity partner together. But to "do" them for the wrong reasons, or in the wrong focus is thinking like the world, which is the mind-set to earn one's way. My way is grace and always will be grace. You cling to your Source and we will partner together to produce the works of God.

Dearest, you are totally accepted and approved by Me because of your precious faith, which has been tried like gold. Thank you, for your trust and all your labors because you trust in Me to accomplish them.

*Joh 6:27-29 NKJV Do not labor for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to everlasting life, which the Son of Man will give you, because God the Father has set His seal on Him." Then they said to Him, "What shall we do, that we may work the works of God?" Jesus answered and said to them, "This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He sent."*

## **7/25/19 EVEN WASTE IS USED TOWARDS GOOD**

After much prayer, I chose to lay down a decision I had made this year. Today when I read the following, I felt it was a confirmation to my prayers... that the Lord would use my time spent and turn it for good and His purposes.

**7/30/19 HEARD:** *You don't need to feel badly about this. I used your innocence for good.*

### **7/05/10 NOTHING GOES TO WASTE**

*I saw a professional cook with a cook's hat on and he swept something off his counter, opened a lid and scooped it down into a box. This was a compost garbage can to fertilize the garden. I heard, In My kitchen, **nothing goes to waste.***

**Ro 8:28-29 NKJV**

*And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: NOTHING GOES TO WASTE**

**7/05/10**

Beloved ones, searching for good news, you may be seeing and smelling garbage everywhere you turn. Yes, the war between dark and light is like a wrestling match where they roll and tumble to gain the upper hand. I have surely promised that you would be the head and not the tail. Never, never give up and yield to the news of the day. Stay in the fight and remember that I AM absolutely Sovereign

and that everything the devil contrives, I use for My purposes. Nothing goes to waste.

**Ro 8:28-29 NKJV**

*And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.*

**FUNNY CONFIRMATION:** I play the game called Township. Today the train wanted 30 corns and I had 29 because I made a mistake with my flying finger and accidently planted 1 wheat in the corn spot, so I was shy just 1. Then as I was replanting corn to get one more corn, I noticed right above that there was a field of cotton with 1 corn! He used my bloopers perfectly.

**WORD OF WISDOM:** The best part of failure are the life lessons that will never again be repeated. I am reminded that used Daddy used to say, "Well I never have to do that again!"

## **8/02/19 STAND AND OVERCOME**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Atta girl! Standing. You can do this. Overcomer. We will do this together. Do you understand this? Your decisions matter. Stay faithful and remain.*

*Courage sweet one you're going to get through this. Not by your flesh but by My Spirit. It's a partnership as you yield your flesh to Me.*

*Energy sapped. Will rebound again. I saw a sheep leaping and frolicking in the field.*

*Malachi 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.*

## **JOY REKINDLED 7/04/18**

I have many unknown ways to bring the fullness of joy back into your heart and life! Yes dear the wounded shall dance again. They shall leap with joy like calves going out of the stall or deer leaping in tall grass. Bounding with energy and bursting forth with gladness over My goodness, I shall lift you up and spring you forth!

*Mal 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.*

## **8/04/19 NOT FORSAKEN IN OLD AGE**

I have been increasingly aware of growing older. As a youth, you think about what you want to accomplish and don't think about what life will be like in an older body. This is inspiring me to try harder to make better decisions about my health.

*Psalm 92:14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be healthy and flourishing;*

*Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*

**HEARD:** *Your choices matter. Hidden one, brave heart. My covenant with you. I have not forsaken you.*

***Psalm 71:9 Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength fails.***

I wondered why the Lord said, I have not forsaken you and suddenly realized that I had been pondering the above scripture.

## **REST IN MY WHEELBARROW 11/13/15**

When you placed your life into My care, I have promised to carry you even through your **old age**. I will never, never leave you. I will never, never abandon you.

Faith is like being carried in My wheelbarrow. I AM the One Who moves you, I AM the One Who lifts your burdens and carries you to where you belong. I want to teach you to rest in My ability to take care of you and handle your load. I promise I will not drop you. Your journey in Me is not about who you are, it is about Who I AM within your life. Rest dear one and let Me love you.

*Isa 46:3-4 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*

*Isa 53:4 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted.*

## **8/05/19 REVIEWING THE SEASON- DRAW YOUR BOUNDARY LINES**

Today I suddenly had the drawing to go see what the Lord's Word was for the Hebraic year we are in. That always starts at Yom Kipper in the fall before our new year in January. He always gives Word for the year in both Yom Kipper and January. After months have passed, I usually go back to both to see what has taken place in hindsight and I get a lot of revelation. I was not disappointed today! I found this one about drawing the boundary lines. I closed 2 doors last month and have not regretted the decisions at all.

### **9/17/18 YOM KIPPER: DRAW YOUR LINES**

**HEARD:** *What is most important. You drew the line.*

## **9/18/18 THE LINE WAS DRAWN**

*Courage. Drawing the line. Saying no.*

### **INSERTS DRAWING THE LINE**

#### **DRAWING THE LINE**

Years ago our street flooded and the water came to the lip of our concrete where our barns are. Just like the molecules holding a water bubble over the rim of a glass of water, that is what it looked like. I pointed to it and said **THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER IN JESUS NAME**. I came back out about 20 minutes later and the water not only had receded, but it had left our property completely.

#### **ANNIE'S VISIONS – THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER**

After this, when I contemplated the great storm that would shortly break, I became very perturbed. He explained that this storm would be like a great flood of blood breaking its boundaries and gushing forth upon the earth. This terrible flood, which was about to break and flow forth in a great deluge, would bring death very close to me. It was as if the flood of death itself, with all its fury, intensity and hatred, were to come close; but it would not be able to touch His own ones. He who commands the winds and the waves, and says, "Thus far and no further," is able to control this deluge of blood completely; and even though it may draw very near my feet, I know that it will not be able to touch me.

#### **11/16/04 FILTERED IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION**

So linger if you must in the valley of decision  
As you line up with Truth and seek precision.  
The line of **demarcation** is bigger than you think  
In the valley of decision with history in the brink  
The cup of humanity is ready to overflow  
As they pour through My filter of all that they know.

To separate and refine and bring to decision  
To lay aside the flesh from what brings derision.

### **8/19/06 LINE OF DEMARCATION**

*Take responsibility. In or out? I saw an angel who was assigned to those who were to go to school. Demarcation. I saw her through this. All because she would not compromise.*

### **8/14/10 A FATHER'S HEART FOR DISCIPLINE**

*Wisdom. Line of demarcation. Living on the edge is not safe. What's the effect of stepping over the boundaries? A Father's heart for His child. How can I help you learn? A real dilemma to separate you for discipline. After it's done, a good result. To change and to grow. Look at Me. What do My eyes say? Pools of love. I have moved you. A safe place. Away from the line, closer to Me. Bottom line, I choose righteousness.*

*Heb 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.*

### **1/05/11 WHERE TO DRAW THE LINE**

*A fork in the road. What happens now? Where we draw the line. The dividing line. Knocking. That's the way I see it too. Wisdom. Destiny. It's all about love.*

### **1/03/17 ENOUGH!**

By Lana Vawser

Tonight I had a vision where I saw the Lord standing in front of houses of His people and He was dressed as a mighty warrior. Instantly I heard the words "DREAD CHAMPION".



I saw Him draw a line in the sand in front of the houses of many of God's people and instantly I knew in the atmosphere that in the 'crossover' into 2017, the last THREE days, many have been assaulted. There has been some significant "hits" against some of God's people, and the sense surrounded me that these "HITS" have caused tremendous FEAR for many of them.

When I saw Him draw the line in the sand the words boomed all around me "ENOUGH!!!!" The atmosphere so filled with the protection, vindication and the One who fights for us.

Such a certainty in the spirit that it ENDS HERE. It will NOT continue and instead of dread and fear that has been brought into many houses in the very few days of 2017, the Lord is bringing HOPE and PEACE that ALL IS WELL and WILL BE WELL.

### **THE DIVIDING LINE: CHOOSE WHOM YOU WILL SERVE 4/27/11**

The world has come to a place where compromise is a religion, a political platform and a moral code. The lines between right and wrong are blurred. The separation between the holy and the profane is indistinct. Beware of antichrist agenda that pools religions together in the name of tolerance. Beware when you can no longer tell the difference between left and right wing government agendas where conservatives vote to kill babies and both sides vote for one world government agendas.

Beware when you fellowship with the world through immoral and unbiblical entertainment. Beware when school children are being taught to accept immorality as a way of life.

I AM moving My people to take a stand for righteousness and holy living. I AM bringing the nations into a valley of decision, where the middle of the road is no longer

acceptable. The culmination of world wide events is that you must choose whom you will serve. If you lay your life down and serve Me now, you will be spared. If you serve the world, you will be caught in the fight for your life to resist denying Me and My Word, worshipping the beast and taking his mark. The world is all headed one place beloved ones. And the world is enmity with Me, My ways and My Word.

[Joe 3:14](#) NKJV

*Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision.*

[Mal 3:16-18](#) NKJV

*Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the Lord and who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.*

## 8/06/19 DEFEATED FOE

### HEARD AND SAW:

*Defeated. Giant. **Foe**. What broke the onslaught. The door closed. I saw a very thick double wide, tall steel door close. I had the feeling that it was like a sound proof vault of some sort.*

### 7/14/19 QUOTE BOBBY CONNER – THE FOE OF OUR SOUL

There are many distracting influences that seek to draw us away from a sincere devotion to the Lord. These forces have absolutely no power or control over us, unless we allow them to do so. **There must be within each of us an active resistance to anything that will hinder** our times of fellowship

with the Lord. It is when we resist the devil that he takes flight from us (see [Jas 4:7](#)).

The **foe** of our soul will do all he can to distract us away from our quest for the secret place.

### **8/09/19 QUOTE BOBBY CONNER: FOE**

The **foe** of our soul, the devil, understands that the Body of Christ is awakening, so attempting to stop this, he is releasing much warfare against the Saints of God. It is imperative that we heed this warning to guard the gates of our heart.

*“Guard your heart above all else, for it determines the course of your life.” —Proverbs 4:23 (NLT)*

**REVELATION:** Sometime this last month I noticed that I have not been hearing the barrage from that terrible dude when I sit with the Lord. This has been going on most of this year and terribly discouraging and was a big stumbling block to my faith and ability to enter in. This same dude attacked me in 1999 for a season.

The Word to me for this Hebraic year (5779) was this:

### **9/17/18 YOM KIPPER: DRAW YOUR LINES**

*What is most important. You drew the line.*

The Hebraic symbol for 5779 was a snake in a basket and that seems to have been true the whole year. I can hardly wait until the new year starts! (10/8/19 | 5780/ 2020 is the Hebraic symbol is the year of the mouth to express words, decree, pray, witness, preach.

### **INSERT 2019 THE BARRAGE TEST**

#### **3/10/19 TO REFUTE THE BARRAGE**

*A barrage. Dilemma. A judgment. Not as you suppose. The wicked one. I gave him permission, yes. You did*

*nothing wrong sweet one. Victory! My banner is raised. V I  
C T O R Y. I saw you through this.*

## **BOB JONES WENT THROUGH THIS SAME TEST**

### **5/07/06 QUOTES FROM BOB JONES**

And I would wake up and say NO. Then I would have another one. For 2 months I said NO.

“Why do you weep Bob?” He said, “Look at your hands!” I looked down and we had a pink basket, Viola and I, and we both had a hold of it. **We had the most big luscious grapes I have ever seen.** They were as big as a baseball.

Do you know where you got those grapes Bob?” And I said, “No, no Lord I don’t” He said, **Every time you said NO to the devil the last 2 months you were baring fruit!”**

## **PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION! GRAPES!**

Just after searching for and finding Bob's above test regarding the enemy, I went to Township to check to see if the Market man had come back yet. I saw there was a **crate of grapes** in the market place! That is the first time I have seen grapes in the crates!

### **3/25/19 OVERCOMING DEMONIC OBSTACLE**

*Blessings. Safety from he who puffs at you. A bombardment. [Lord what did I do wrong to deserve this? Please close this demonic door.]*

*This is about your faith. Do you have the faith to enter in? Porthole. Remember Annie's battles. Climax.*

### **1/13/17 DOUBT, THE SHIELD OF FAITH AND BACKLASH**

*Whom the Lord sets free shall be free indeed. I am here to help you deliverer. What is in your arsenal? Faith. ... A fiery dart. Take a hold of the weapon.*

*Shield of faith. [Lord do You mean when I doubt, this lowers my shield of faith, allowing the enemy to come in?] Yes that's why you must not waver. To follow your conscience and remain firm. [So Lord what some people call backlash is really their own doubt???] Yes it opens the door.*

**NOTE ABOUT THE ABOVE:** I found it so real to life that on 3/10/19 He said I did nothing wrong to deserve the barrage, and then on 3/25/19 I am asking Him if I did anything wrong!

### **THE WRECKING BALL**

**HEARD:** *You are a wrecking ball.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Oh my goodness! I turned on my game and clicked to watch a free video so I could get extra points. The video was an advertisement that said, "Why is this game so hard?" Then a big guy with a large wrecking ball threw it down and everything exploded on the screen!

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE FRONT LINES WHERE FAITH WAS TESTED 8/06/19**

Dear heart, there are times that I assign you to the front lines to close demonic doors. Sometimes these seasons are very short sometimes longer. No matter what, I always give you the grace to **STAND AND WITHSTAND**. It is My will for you to put on My armor that you may be able to do this. You have My truth which is the knowledge of My Word, you have My righteousness, which is the power to walk uprightly, you have My peace to walk through the season, you have My sound mind and My Word. What is most important is that you take the shield of **FAITH** so that you will be able to extinguish the wicked darts as you go through it.

You never walk the front lines alone! I prayed you through it before that time came. I sent My angels and human helpers to get you through. And in the end when the victory was won, expensive and astounding fruit becomes manifest.

*Ephesians 6:10-18 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

## **8/07/19 OUR PASSION IS STRONGER THAN YOU THINK**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Following through. Good job daughter. My messenger. Reluctant? Not when I send you, Dear one. Our passion is there.*

### **8/16/19 PASSION IS SECOND NATURE**

*There you go valiant daughter. Settle this. ! (I saw an explanation point) When I draw your heart, it is second nature. Does it not leap into action?*

*2 Samuel 22:29-31 (AMPC) <sup>29</sup> For You, O Lord, are my Lamp; the Lord lightens my darkness. <sup>30</sup> For by You I run through a troop; by my God I leap over a wall. <sup>31</sup> As for God, His way is perfect; the word of the Lord is tried. He is a Shield to all those who trust and take refuge in Him.*

### **1/27/05 RESOLUTE PASSION**

*She's got gumption. Passion, check here. I saw the movement of going to look for the file called passion on my*

*computer. Passion, I want to see my children dance. I pray that this offer remains there and resolute. This is my heart for them.*

### **1/24/13 ARMY RADICAL AND WILD**

*Now listen, don't quit. Your time is coming. To be like the forerunner walking the earth. Just like Me. The season is approaching. Harvest. There is rejoicing in the camp. We are set free. An army of deliverers. Radical and wild. Passion. Go get em.*

### **3/30/19 TIRED? I WILL HELP YOU**

*I will help you. ... An appeal. Passion. I know you are tired. Sweet one, don't be afraid.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TO LEAP INTO ACTION 8/07/19**

Precious hearts, I understand that in this long season the devil has done all he can to wear down the saints. However no matter how tired you are in your soul or even body, when I approach your life – you will LEAP into action! The passion you have inside of you has grown through years of intimacy and deeply rooted faith. You know Me precious one. I know you. Even in times of silence when you feel like your candle grows dim, it is but smoke from the enemy. It merely takes just a breath of My Spirit for our flames to burst forth. That is our passion, birthed through the love of longsuffering. Yes sometimes you feel like your wait feels endless. But when I draw you, you come to life instantly.

*Song of Solomon 1:4 Draw me, we will run after you: the king has brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in you, we will remember your love more than wine: the upright love you.*

### **8/20/19 UNDER HIS WINGS**

#### **HEARD AND IMPRESSION:**

*Enter in. A soft place. Tucked in under My wing. I had the impression of my being a duckie under the Lord's wings. I could feel His heartbeat and I nestled in closer to listen. And then I*

sensed His movement that was a much stronger impression of Him being overtop of me and sinking down over me as a mother duck would do over her chicklet.

### **8/21/19 CONFIRMATION ELLA**

Ella commented on another post and said, "It's definitely a nestling and resting place under the shadow of His wings that I am hiding and will not move from this place no matter what, my roots are deep!"

### **12/28/17 UNDER HIS WING IN 2018**

I went to bed to be still before, praying for His Word for 2018:

*A righteous nation. Prayers. Follow-through. Remain faithful. A Safe haven inside My will. You cant get any better than that. Come dear children. I want you tucked under My **wing**. You will find refuge and peace. Close to My heart beat.*

*Ru 2:12 The LORD recompense your work, and a full reward be given you of the LORD God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to trust.*

*Ps 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.*

*Ps 63:7-8 Because you have been my help, therefore in the shadow of your wings will I rejoice. 8 My soul follows close after you: your right hand upholds me.*

### **WORD TO PONDER NESTLED UNDER MY WING 8/20/19**

Precious child! Nestled and warm, just where I want you to be. Close to My heart beat. You are always welcome precious one. My wings may be covering your sight and muffling the sounds around you. But what matters is that you are as close to Me as possible and under My wings you are safely sheltered.



*Ps 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.*

## **8/23/19 YOUR HEART KNOWS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Follow through on your messages. [Why, is there another message that I haven't "seen"?] I saw a finger held up into the air and then pointing to my heart. You know the answer.*

I understood this to mean that when God speaks to me, my heart will suddenly know. This process is not a brain activity, it is a heart one where my heart recognizes what is quickened, relevant and highlighted.

### **8/23/19 CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK!**



### **8/26/19 THE CANDLE OF THE LORD**

Tonight I was listening to a Kathie Walters sermon. She mentioned how angels are so interested in the process of revelation that takes place inside of us. She also asked the Lord to open our eyes to see angels.

*I saw an angel standing before me. I did not see his face, but I clearly saw his blond curly hair, and that he was holding a small, lit up lantern in both hands in front of his tummy area. Immediately I remembered the scripture that Bob Jones used to quote, that our conscience is our spirit man and dwells in our belly area.*

**8/27/19:** This morning as I was searching for that scripture to share in this post, I paused and asked the Lord that this be a partnership with Him. I was very tickled to receive so many confirmations when I found the following rhema!

## 11/18/18 WE TEACH THE SPIRIT WORLD ABOUT THE HIDDEN WISDOM

*Follow-through.* [Lord I sense that sometimes You are saying to follow-through because the angels are waiting for me. Can they go forth simply by my typing what I hear?] *They don't understand it until you put it together. It is the light in you that lights your path. A man's spirit is the **candle** of the Lord.*

*Pr 20:27 KJV The spirit of man [is] the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly.*

*Pr 20:27 The spirit of man is the **lamp** of the LORD, searching all the inner depths of the heart.*

*The hidden wisdom. First you see - you are enlightened. Then you apply.*

*1Co 2:6,7,10,11 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought: 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, [even] the hidden [wisdom], which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known [it], they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. ... 10 But God hath revealed [them] unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.*

***Eph 3:9-10** And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God,*

## FELLOWSHIP – PARTNERSHIP, PARTICIPATE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωνία koinonia (koinōnía)

[Search for G2842 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

κοινωνία koinōnía, koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from [G2844](#); partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

feminine noun

### **WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP OF THE MYSTERY 11/18/18**

Angels marvel over how My mysteries are revealed to you. What I have kept secret and unspoken is made clear through your fellowship in Me. As your spirit communes with Mine, we partner to bring forth what is hidden and unknown to be made known to the spirit world. I have placed My light within your own spirit and we participate together to make the hidden path clear and understood.

This secret is like a vault of hidden mystery that is only opened with two keys. It is the partnership of both keys working together that opens the door. When the door of revelation is open, light manifest the secrets within. What was within My heart becomes clear and known.

**[Eph 3:9-10](#)** *And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.*

**[1Co 2:7-8](#)** *But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this*

*world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR HEART KNOWS 8/23/19**

Dear one, I hear your cries for understanding, for guidance and wisdom. I liberally send you wisdom when you ask! However there is a disconnect when you waver regarding My answer. Ask to partner with Me in the process. Cease striving in your thoughts and yield room to your spirit man which holds the voice of your conscience. Your spirit is well lit and it knows the pathway of My will for you.

Sometimes you run from what your heart KNOWS is the truth. Sometimes you try to drown it out with much noise and activity. But when all is quiet and you are once again alone in the stillness, your spirit shines brightly and the path is made clear. This is beyond hearing a voice dear one, it is the process of KNOWING. Ask for My grace to be able to make the connection and learn the process.

*James 1:5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him.*

### **8/27/19 MY PLAN FOR YOU**

**HEARD:** *I carefully laid out a plan for you. Humility. To lay your life down for others. **You know this**, My friend. They may never say thank you, but I do.*

### **9/05/19 GOOD WORKS**

I heard *Bobby Conner*. So I went to FB and here is his last word posted:

“Everything God designs for us to do is extremely important. Scripture states God created works for you to accomplish, before the world was created; and you were created for these works (Ephesians 2:10).

Remember if we give a simple cup of cold water in His name there comes a reward. This fact is true, God is good, and He does good (Nahum 1:7).”

## **WORD TO PONDER MY PLAN FOR YOU 8/27/19**

Precious one, I hear your pleas to know and understand My will for you. It is always, always to love. My plan for you is to lay down your life for others. You do this unto Me when you do it unto others.

You may not think what you do is of any worth, but to lay your life down and serve is the greatest of worth in heaven when it is done with My love. This is how you can partner with Me: Learn to love - Freely, willingly, without coercion. Learn to love with compassion, mercy, generously going the extra miles. Precious ones when you think you have given all, always remember that you are partnering with Me and being My friend. You are helping be My hands, My feet, My mouth, My heart. They may never say thank you, but always remember that that you are doing this to help Me to help them. Thank you precious one for your labors of love, thank you! Dear one, I will always give you what you lack when you cry out to Me for more!

*John 15:12-14 This is my commandment, That you love one another, as I have loved you. 13 Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. 14 You are my friends, if you do whatsoever I command you.*

*Matthew 25:40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Since you have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me.*

## **9/02/19 2020'S GRACE EXTENDED FOR AMERICA**

I have been praying over a very important Word I received last month about the Lord granting America more time, and the extension cord He has given us. I believe it is a Word for America extending through decade of the 2020's. He is giving us more time.

## **8/16/19 INTERCESSION – TIME OF GRACE EXTENDED 15 MORE YEARS**

After praying over some rhema I received and their connecting rhema, I was undone. So I went back to bed because I knew that the timing of Trump's term was connected to this. Lord please do not allow Trump's term to be cut off. We need more time of grace over USA!!! This is for our grandchildren and progeny Lord!

*I saw a brown extension cord that was wrapped up. You can do this sweetheart, it's not without My grace. Extending the time. To give 15 for such a time as this.*

*Isaiah 38:5 Go, and say to Hezekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will add unto thy days fifteen years.*

The color brown represents humble servant.

**8/16/19 QUOTE BOBBY CONNER:** The battle in America is for the children. At the end of the meeting he saw an angel come through the wall and out the other wall. Bobby asked, where are you going? The angel replied, I am going to hug the children.

## **6/08/09 AMERICA GOING THE WRONG DIRECTION**

*Nation. The United States of America, where it's heading. Down the wrong road. We the people.*

*I wanted you to understand. What's wrong with the picture? I saw 3 paint swatches of color, the samples of paint to choose from. One was black and the other 2 were really dark shades of smoky grey. These paint swatches are what paint stores use to show choices for painting walls.*

*Extreme make over. The whole House. I had the immediate impression that the Lord was speaking about an extreme make over for the White House.*

*It's your choice. Enter in. Essence of drama. I saw the same color swatches, the dark smoky grey one stood out and I then saw the identical colored clouds rolling into place in the sky. In the wrong direction.*

*Having suffered awhile, she will learn obedience for the things she suffered.*

*Heb 5:7-8 NKJV*

*...who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.*

### **8/23/19 THE CHANGE IS ALREADY IN MOTION**

*Precious child, I will help her. Bring about a change. The kind that will help to make a difference. It's the kind that lasts for your progeny. Yes this plan is already in motion. Donald Trump. **Grace extended.***

*Dont quit. Yes I know its been hard. Not an easy calling. But you are willing and you fit. Exactly in line with who I made you to be. Mom. So many children. More than you know.*

*I saw a shovel digging. To plant a seed. Its in the ground. Ready to spring forth. A harvest ready to burst forth. Up from the grave she arose. A mighty army. I saw a line of children equipped with different weapons. As far as you can see. The Lord brought back into memory where I saw a lines of people in single file that were going over hills and valleys. One*



*by one they are coming. Ready to accept their commission. Ready or not they are coming.*

### **QUOTE BOB JONES: THE 2020'S**

“And the 2020's, you see, that worketh by faith shall bring a new day. And it shall be an army of love and a maturity and a brand new way. For it shall be called the family of God joined together in a unity. The most powerful force that the world has ever seen and shall ever see in all her days.

**And still time will go on for you have time for your children and your grandchildren.** So don't get in any hurry, for I'm not. So I'm calling thee to begin to represent Me. Be My ambassadors, be My goodwill ambassadors to all the nations upon the earth, you see.”

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/BobJonesFinishesTheDecades.htm>

### **9/02/19 EXTENDED CONFIRMATION: CHARLIE SHAMP**

Today I went to You Tube and saw the name Charlie Shamp so I clicked on it. He said the Lord, “I am extending My right arm of power to the United State. And as My right arm is extended, look for extended meetings. Because this is going to be the time where I begin to pour out My Spirit in a new and fresh way. As My people bend down low and begin to go after My Presence and seek My face, My face is going to bend low to America.”

### **9/12/19 ADDING BACK MANY TIMES OVER WHAT WAS STOLEN**

Lord please share with me more of what you meant by the extension cord? I know it is a decade word.

*America. What the previous administration took from you, I am adding back many times over. It's true sweet one. Don't worry.*

### **WORD TO PONDER 9/12/19 MORE GRACE EXTENDED TO AMERICA**

My dear faithful ones, I have heard your cries to turn the direction of America towards Me. I have felt your tears and groans, I have heard your united stand that the devil's plans will not prosper for your country. I raised up America to be a bread basket to the world, and I have liberally shed My grace upon her. Yes she has been plundered from within due to the church's loss of salt. However I have heard the innocent cries of the remnant who have faithfully stood in the gap for decades. The tide is turning dear ones. Real change, righteous change is here and in motion. I am overturning the evil plans that were set in motion. Wicked leaders will be replaced by righteous ones who seek to please and serve Me. I will replace with multiplication what was stolen from such plans.

Indeed I have extended you more time, more grace in which to raise the youth into faith and righteous walks. They are being prepared to receive their commission. Every place the sole of their feet shall tread upon, I will give to them for My name's sake. Your old will be rived with new power, strength and authority.

*Jos 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.*

*Psalm 85:6 Will you not revive us again: that your people may rejoice in you?*

## **9/10/19 THE POWER OF HIS DECREE**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*What you see is what you get. What you know is what you get. NO. What you **believe** is what you get.*

### **TO BRING FORTH BY DECREE**

*A time line. Before the world began. Until now. Spoken into existence. By decree. I speak it. It is carried out. A strong message. Edict. A powerful voice. Let it be.*

Genesis 1:3-4 And **God said**, *Let there be light: and there was light. 4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.*

Job 22:28 *You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1504. גָּזַר gazar (gâzar)

Search for H1504 in KJVSL; in KJV.

גָּזַר gâzar, gaw-zar'

a primitive root; to cut down or off; (figuratively) to destroy, divide, exclude, or decide:—cut down (off), decree, divide, snatch.

verb

### **FROM THE WWW: DECREE**

de·cree /də'krē/

An official order issued by a legal authority.

SYNONYMS: order, edict, command, commandment, mandate, proclamation, dictum, fiat, promulgation, precept; More

verb

order (something) by decree.

### **9/11/13 PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE**

*I have come for your words, do you want to pray?*

*Da 10:11-12 And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling. 12 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words.*

*Let's do this together. I will teach you. The Lord wants to show you a better way of prayer. I will help you if you are willing to listen. Speak it and declare it. Make it bold. Confident. Say it like you mean it. This is a decree. You speak to the mountain.*

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

*Ps 2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you.*

*Earth. To decree is a powerful weapon. Speak it like you mean it. It has power. I will show you. Stand and proclaim. A proclamation. Holy news. The Word of God.*

*I saw someone standing very straight, like one of the guards at Buckingham. He was proclaiming a Word. I saw someone who was much taller along the side of the palace steps and he was blowing a very long trumpet that seemed to be a couple feet long. This is an announcement. The King has spoken. These things I have taught you. These have substance.*

*Battle. The devil knows you have authority. Are you willing to use it? Have faith. Be a prayer warrior. Proclaim that the door to the kingdom of heaven has come. Will you enter?*

*I saw a pair of hands gathering something up that appeared to be in a pile. These are my fighting tools. Weapons. I use them. To go forth. As a rod of authority.*

*[So I decreed over something I had prayed about.]*

*Excellent. That's perfect. Be right back. Your words are a sword in my hand. A weapon. To speak to the mountains*

*and remove hindrances. By the Word of God and prayer. I will take these Words.*

*Mt 21:21 Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If you have faith, and doubt not, you shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if **you shall say unto this mountain**, Be removed, and be cast into the sea; it shall be done.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13**

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

## **9/12/19 REVIVE US AGAIN**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw an old man and he was in a jogging outfit including tennis shoes. He was wearing a sign that RE-TREAD. The joy of living life to its fullest. I heard the song, Hallelujah what a Savior, **revive us again!***

*Jos 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.*

*Lu 10:17-19 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject unto us through your name. 18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning*

*fall from heaven. 19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

FROM WWW: Retread, also known as "recap", or a "remold" is a re-manufacturing process for tires that replace the tread on worn tires. Retreading is applied to casings of spent tires that have been inspected and repaired.

*Psalm 85:6 Will you not revive us again: that your people may rejoice in you?*

*Psalm 119:107 I am afflicted very much: revive me, O LORD, according unto your word.*

*Psalm 119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: revive me according to your word.*

*Ho 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.*

### **I WILL NOT QUENCH YOUR SMALLEST HOPE 12/16/05**

Dear beloved, broken one. I will not crush you in your weakness. I will not quench your smallest hope. Your sacrifices of a broken heart; contrite and humble, move Me so deeply. I AM here to gather you. I gently carry you in My bosom. I bind up your wounds. I revive your spirit. I revive your heart. I comfort and console you. I strengthen you. I seek that part of you that is lost and bring you back to Me. Come now, broken one, come to Papa.

*Mt 12:18-20 AMP*

*Behold, My Servant Whom I have chosen, My Beloved in and with Whom My soul is well pleased and has found its*

*delight. I will put My Spirit upon Him, and He shall proclaim and show forth justice to the nations. He will not strive or wrangle or cry out loudly; nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets; A bruised reed He will not break, and a smoldering (dimly burning) wick He will not quench, till He brings justice and a just cause to victory.*

## **REVIVE: PSALM 119 FOR THE YEAR 2019**

The word REVIVE is listed 9 times in Psalm 119. In each of these 9 times the word is a prayer request to be revived. And the word REVIVED is listed twice. In Hindsight, that has been a top need for this year – to be revived. Lord our “tires” are worn out. We are just plain tired. I earnestly pray You will revive us and bring us back to life and give us new treads of authority in Jesus name.

*Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

Guess what the word REVIVE means in the Hebrew? **TO QUICKEN!!!**

### **REVIVE**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2421. חַיָּה chayah (châyâh)

Search for H2421 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חַיָּה châyâh, khaw-yaw'

a primitive root (compare H2331, H2421); to live, whether literally or figuratively; causatively, to **revive**:—keep (leave, make) alive, x certainly, give (promise) life, (let, suffer to) live, nourish up, preserve (alive), **quicken**, recover, repair, restore (to life), revive, (x God) save (alive, life, lives), x surely, be whole.

verb

*Psalm 119:25 My soul clings unto the dust: **revive** me according to your word.*

*Psalm 119:37 Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity;*

and **revive** me in your way.

*Psalm 119:40 Behold, I have longed after your precepts: **revive** me in your righteousness.*

*Psalm 119:88 **Revive** me according to your lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of your mouth.*

*Psalm 119:107 I am afflicted very much: **revive** me, O LORD, according unto your word.*

*Psalm 119:149 Hear my voice according unto your lovingkindness: O LORD, **revive** me according to your judgment.*

*Psalm 119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: **revive** me according to your word.*

*Psalm 119:156 Great are your tender mercies, O LORD: **revive** me according to your judgments.*

*Psalm 119:159 Consider how I love your precepts: **revive** me, O LORD, according to your lovingkindness.*

*Psalm 119:50 This is my comfort in my affliction: for your word has **revived** me.*

*Psalm 119:93 I will never forget your precepts: for with them you have **revived** me.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: REVIVED WITH POWER AND AUTHORITY 9/12/19**

Precious ones, the enemy has been wearing down the saints and I have heard your groans and cries. I know you are very tired. I have allowed these things so that you learn to lean strongly upon Me, learn to pray, and learn to wait upon My right hand of power.



I promise to revive you, strengthen you, raise you up and bring you back to life! You will be steady and strong in your old age, not weak and unstable. You shall have vitality for I will have given you new shoes of power and authority and new strength to walk as an overcomer with full rewards. My Word promises that I give power to the faint, and increase strength to those who have no might. I promise you shall run again without weariness. As you have learned to wait upon Me, I fulfill exactly what I said.

*Isaiah 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## **9/20/19 BE OF GOOD CHEER**

**HEARD:** *The joy of having a daughter.*

*Resolute. Faith. A righteous king. I am establishing you dear one. Its learning to rule and reign while seated with Me. Yes in partnership.*

*Ephesians 2:6 And has raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:*

*Revelation 3:21 To him that overcomes will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne.*

*1 John 5:4-5 For whoever is born of God overcomes the world: and this is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith. 5 Who is he that overcomes the world, but he that believes that Jesus is the Son of God?*

**REVELATION:** Yesterday while driving this scripture came to mind:

*John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me you might have peace. In the world you shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.*

I was pondering why we should be happy that Jesus overcame, when we are in tribulations. What came to me is that we are not overcomers on our own. It is only as we are in Jesus that we overcome. Then it was imparted to me that because Jesus overcame the devil, He won the reward and imparted what He received to us and that gives us good cheer! I wondered if there was a scripture that showed that.

Today I looked up the word overcome and found this scripture to confirm this. It was such a fun and timely revelation.

*Luke 11:22 But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he takes from him all his armor in which he trusted, and **divides his spoils**.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BE OF GOOD CHEER 9/22/19**

Precious hearts, I see all your efforts in overcoming and ruling over your circumstances and the world. I told you to be of good cheer because I never expected you to overcome on your own. You can do nothing without Me, and because I overcame, now you can overcome. All things are done in and through Me. I have passed all that I received from My overcoming onto you. Yet even with My inheritance, I do not expect you to overcome on your own. As you cling to Me and live your life through Me, we rule together. So yes be of good cheer. You not only have all that I received in inheritance, but you have Me with you, in you and through you. Is not our precious relationship what matters the most?

*John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me you might have peace. In the world you shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.*

*Revelation 3:21 To him that overcomes will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne.*

## **9/21/19 PREPARE! PASS YOUR TEST BEFORE YOM KIPPER**

Today I was drawn to go to Anna Rountree's website. When I got there my eye was drawn to Feb 2019 and I knew there was something there for me.

In her post (excerpt below), I immediately knew what the Word was.... **Pass your tests before Yom Kipper!** Yom Kipper begins Tues, Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 2019. I have been praying the Lord prepare me for Yom Kipper, in this amazing opportunity of entering into the decade of the 2020's.

This has been an incredible year of many struggles and burdens to overcome. The Lord has given daily grace and strength, but with the necessity of constant calling upon His Name!

I remembered Bob Jones teaching that Yom Kipper is the night where all His sheep pass under the Shepherd's Rod and see if they are sent to the left or the right. If you are sent to the right, you have passed that year's tests and allowed to graduate. If you did not pass, then you are given another year around the barn. Oh Lord Jesus, please no more trips around the barn! Grant that I might graduate, that we all may pass our tests that were allotted us this year AND this decade! Lord we do not want to go around the barn another year, and especially another decade! Lord if there is anything we need to repent of, please manifest it with Your mercy. If there is anything we need to do before that night, please be merciful and bring it to mind. We earnestly pray that we will graduate this Yom Kipper with mercy and reward.

*Deuteronomy 1:6-8 The LORD our God spoke unto us in Horeb, saying, You have dwelt long enough in this mount: 7 Turn you, and take your journey, and go to the mount of the Amorites, and unto all the places near there, in the plain, in*

*the hills, and in the lowland, and in the south, and by the sea side, to the land of the Canaanites, and unto Lebanon, unto the great river, the river Euphrates. 8 Behold, I have set the land before you: go in and possess the land which the LORD swore unto your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give unto them and to their descendants after them.*

## **EXCERPT OF ANNA'S POST**

[https://annarountree.com/?page\\_id=184#feb2019](https://annarountree.com/?page_id=184#feb2019)

The angel named Elijah suddenly appeared beside me in the tunnel. There was lightning in his clothing and he shone. "Do not be unbelieving Anna. **Pass this test before Yom Kippur.**" (I'm sorry but it was so many years ago, I have forgotten the test.)

"Your mind, Anna, is not your best friend. God is. Hold to Him. Do not be unbelieving. Stop here," he said "and look at me." I did; turning to face him in the tunnel.

"The tests are not easy. In fact, they get harder. Look at the life of the Savior. Set yourself to run the race, Anna. Stop whining." I dropped my head. "Now," he said, putting his arm around me and urging me forward in the tunnel. "Your Father loves you. Why don't you go to Him and let Him strengthen you?"

"But let me tell you, Anna, these fears hinder the work the Father has given you to accomplish. You become centered on your needs, your concerns, and in your understandings of these circumstances. You are hindering your Father's word – His dictation flowing to you. "There is too much static up here," he pointed to my head "and you are drowning in the emotions. "When you feel the tests become so great that you cannot pass because of unbelief in your own life, the mantle is often passed." [I felt as though if there were jobs to be done and I could not get over or past the barrier of my own unbelief, the responsibility to accomplish the job would be passed to another.]

"Elijah," I said, "I want to pass, I ask, Lord, for Elijah's help and the help of the others: angels, cherubs, seraphs and spirits."

“Speak to your Father, Anna. It is His authority you bear. You have been given much; but much is required. Speak to your Father.” The angel called Elijah spoke these things and then was gone. I walked alone in the tunnel, thinking about what he had said. Suddenly, I was in the throne room. Beautiful music was playing. All the music on earth pales beside the music in Heaven. There is a harmony of color, music, light, angels and the redeemed (including all in the Throne Room) – a unity that is difficult to express because it is like mixing apples and oranges and these being the same thing. But in Heaven, it is as though everyone and everything has the same qualities – as if apples were oranges and oranges apples but each remaining apples or oranges. Such is the unity and harmony above.

“Anna,” my Father said as I stood before Him. “Good morning, Daddy,” I said. “Are you reporting for work?” He asked. “I am reporting.” “Anna,” My Father said, “the Holy Spirit has been praying for you. He has requested additional grace be given to you in order that you might pass this test.” “I am grateful, Daddy, for His prayers and that we may discuss this,” I answered. My Father continued: “The sin of the children of Israel was unbelief. How do you compare in relationship to their test?” “I am flunking. I haven’t had to walk out into a desert with only three days’ supply of water.” “Your tests have been as light afflictions compared to theirs.” “Yes,” I agreed.

“What should we do about this?” “Father, I am weak, you know that. I ask that my husband, Jesus, pass this test through me. I can’t do it,” I said. “Then let Him, Anna. Turn to the Word and turn to prayer. Bow down. Refuse what you see with your eyes and hear with your ears. Hold only to Me.” I nodded my bowed head.

“Anna, much has been given to you. You see and hear above. Now, cut yourself loose from the shackles of reason. The last stronghold, Anna. Fling yourself out onto your Father, your Husband and your Friend. It is as easy as 1,2,3, jump.” “Trust and hold to Me Anna. Obey My commands and trust.” “1,2,3, jump.” “1,2,3, jump.” “1,2,3, jump.” “Get going;” He said.

“Thank you, Daddy,” I said. I started to go, but turned: “Help me.”  
He laughed: “What do you think I have been doing?” He laughed  
again: “No candy. Go pass your test.”  
I was back in my room.

{End Anna Rountree excerpt}

**INSERT POEM: SUNDOWN YOM KIPPER 10/12/05**

This is the night where the line is drawn.  
Separating the year of rights and wrong.  
Their hearts and deeds went through the maze.  
My sheep pass before Me now as I gaze.

Exposed, uncovered and cameras on them.  
Walking before Me having pulled up their hems.  
Now they pass under My rod.  
I look at their feet, are they well shod?

The foundations of their walk are inspected so close.  
Arches strengthened, clean between toes?  
Ankles turned in, ankles turned out?  
Level and secure, holy devout?

I see their feet and how they walk,  
I check their pace and match their talk.  
This year what matters is to be shod with peace.  
There's only one way to walk in My grace:

Repentance, confession, humility.  
Apologize quick for tranquility.  
Mend your fences, and secure your doors.  
Walk a straight path on hardwood floors.

Don't let the enemy steal your peace.  
Keep your shoes on and keep them laced.  
Receive correction if you need new shoes.  
Hold onto what works, or you will lose.

I speak through men, but listen to Me.

And you will walk into your destiny.  
Men will nurture and men will teach.  
Men will betray and men will breach.

Hold onto the good and release the bad.  
Keep your focus on Me, not the sad.  
Some are ready and some are not.  
Another year's wait for what's been sought.

Those who are shod with peace in their walk.  
Are ready to move and ready to talk.  
Move on to the right and walk on through.  
Hearing My Word and then promptly DO.

I will set up your places with divine appointments.  
Tabernacle's covering you just like a tent.  
Hidden and secure and warm inside.  
I surround My sent ones and walk by their side.

**Pr 4:10-15 NKJV**

*Hear, my son, and receive my sayings, and the years of your life will be many. I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. When you walk, your steps will not be hindered, and when you run, you will not stumble. Take firm hold of instruction, do not let go; Keep her, for she is your life. Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not walk in the way of evil. Avoid it, do not travel on it; Turn away from it and pass on.*

## **9/27/19 TO BE HIDDEN**

I went to sleep pondering being hidden by the Lord and my concerns over the remembrance of Neville's vision where one can lose that hidden place. The Lord's response to me is below Neville's vision.

### **QUOTE NEVILLE VISION – PROTECTED IN A TRANSPARENT DOME**

In 2010 I had a prophetic experience, like an interactive vision. I could talk to people in this vision. As far as I can ascertain, the time period of this vision was part of the first part of the antichrist reign on the earth. And I saw Christian communities, some churches, some of these communities housed Jewish refugees, others who were Christians were helping them and ministering to them. Others were just Christian communities, some were very large, some were small. Some were just one or two families. Some of them were churches. There were these communities, many of them across the earth. Some were fortresses of truth and light. One thing was common to them all. Over them was a dome, a translucent dome. They were living inside a dome.

And I said, "Lord what are these domes made of?" He said, "These domes are the covering of My blood." He looked at me and said, "My blood is no longer red." The resurrection body will not have blood in it, it will be powered by light. My body now is powered by Light. And these were coverings of light. I thought of the children of Israel and Passover and how the Lord passed over them. There was a covering. There was an angel of death passed over them.

*[Ex 12:22-23](#) And you shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the basin; and none of you shall go out at the door of his house until the morning. 23 For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he sees the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not allow the destroyer to come in unto your houses to slay you.*

Now I watched as a man walked up to one of these domes from the outside and he couldn't penetrate it. He couldn't get in. As much as he tried, he couldn't get in. I also noticed demons that were around could not enter into any of these domes. I tried to walk through and could walk through quite easily.



I asked the Lord, "Lord could You give me a scriptural example of this?" He said, "Well the first one is the cover of My blood. The second one is [Ps 91](#)." And then the vision ended.

Just recently the vision returned to me again and it took off from where it left off last time. This time I saw individuals. I saw individuals with this dome over them. It extended out about 3 feet. They walked under this dome that extended over and around them. As I was watching this person walking and he had this covering or dome over him, suddenly the dome collapsed. I thought, "My goodness, what happened there?" I knew this man was in danger. This happened a few times, I saw those that lost this covering. And I watched and then it would return again. Some lost it for long periods of time. I said, "Lord what is happening here?" He looked at me and said, "**Their covering collapsed, because they lost their peace.**" **"Tell My people they will not survive these end times unless they walk in the protection of My peace and My rest. The promised land is your Goshen."**

Goshen was a place in Egypt, a place of protection for the children of Israel when the plagues were coming against Pharaoh in the land of Egypt.

[Ge 47:1](#) *Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brothers, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.*

[Ex 8:22-23](#) *And I will set apart in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end you may know that I am the LORD in the midst of the earth. 23 And I will put a division between my people and your people: tomorrow shall this sign be.*

We have to learn how to learn to enter into our Goshen, our places of protection while we are walking this earth in the

last time. It has to become a major project for us to learn how to enter into this and walk in this rest. Ceasing from our own works, peace is an inner condition. That peace where the turmoil ceases. Our rest is that we only do and walk in what God has for us, nothing more. So the battle is to come into rest.

{end Neville quote}

**HEARD:** *Emphasis on death to self. Galatians. Your life is hid in Me.*

*Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

**Colossians 3:3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.**

## **HID**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2928. κρύπτω krypto (krýptō)

Search for G2928 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κρύπτω krýptō, kroop'-to

a primary verb; to **conceal** (properly, by covering):—hide (self), keep secret, secret(-ly).

verb

**9/28/19 CONFIRMATION ON FACEBOOK TODAY:**



## **INSERT WORDS TO PONDER**

### **HIDDEN IN CHRIST 5/16/08**

When you are born again, the seed I plant inside of you is covered and protected just like a baby in a womb. As your self life decreases and your God life increases, you die to seeking things on the earth, and place your hope and values on above where I sit with My Father. Your inner man is secretly covered away from the world you have died to. It does not appear what you shall become but you are hidden in Me. I carefully conceal My seed within you and grow you up to where My fullness lives inside of you. All My thoughts towards you are written before you were born, but they are kept secret so that the glory ready to be revealed in you will appear only when I appear with you.

### **[Col 3:1-4](#) NKJV**

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

## **I HAVE HIDDEN YOU 7/29/08**

I have hidden you beloved child. Even as you died to your old man, your life is hidden in Me. Even as an animal seeks refuge away from the storm in a den or cave, so your life is swallowed up in Me. I AM your refuge and hiding place. In My Presence is your secret place. My Presence shall hid you from the plots of men, the strife of tongues, from the wicked who oppress. In My hiding place, I shall preserve you from trouble and surround you with songs of deliverance. I AM your shield and will uphold you according to My Word. Seek My Presence and hide dear one.

*Col 3:1-4 -7 NKJV*

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

*5 Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. 6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience, 7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.*

*Ps 17:8-9 NKJV*

*Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings, 9 From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.*

*Ps 27:5 NKJV*

*For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.*

*Ps 31:19-20 NKJV*

*Oh, how great is Your goodness, Which You have laid up for those who fear You, Which You have prepared for those who trust in You In the presence of the sons of men! 20 You shall hide them in the secret place of Your presence From the plots of man; You shall keep them secretly in a pavilion From the strife of tongues.*

*Ps 32:6-7 NKJV*

*For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You In a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters They shall not come near him. 7 You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble; You shall surround me with songs of deliverance.*

*Ps 119:114-117 NKJV*

*You are my hiding place and my shield; I hope in Your word. 115 Depart from me, you evildoers, For I will keep the commandments of my God! 116 Uphold me according to Your word, that I may live; And do not let me be ashamed of my hope. 117 Hold me up, and I shall be safe,*

*2Co 5:3-5*

*4 For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life.*

*NKJV*

## **10/05/19 SURROUNDED**

**HEARD:** *Surrounded by angels.*

I have been so, so very grateful that I have been in His hidden place for the last few months, finally away from that terrible onslaught. I miss Him very much, but at least it is not a terrible warfare time right now. All is SOOO quiet!

**CONFIRMATION:** I turned with anointed hands to this insert:

**6/26/17 SURROUNDED BY ANGELS**

*I saw I was in a tight difficult place. Suddenly a group of about 5 male angels encircled me really close. They were each standing shoulder to shoulder completely surrounding me so that I would be concealed and protected inside their ranks. Even though I was in a small constrained place, I felt secure. I heard one of them say **We are still here, we have not forsaken you.***

*Ps 34:6-7 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

*Ps 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps around those who fear Him [with awe-inspired reverence and worship Him with obedience], And He rescues [each of] them. [2Ki 6:8-23; Ps 18:1; 145:20]*

=====

**10/30/19 UPDATE:** This morning I was thanking the Lord for hiding me and I remembered September's deer photo and so I drew a doodle of a tent.



Next when I opened my rhema to ponder it, I came to the above scripture from this month and wondered what the

word ENCAMP meant. This is such a wonderful comfort on the eve of Halloween.

*Psalm 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

## ENCAMP – TO PITCH A TENT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2583. חָנָה channah (chânâh)

Search for H2583 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חָנָה chânâh, khaw-naw'

a primitive root (compare H2603); properly, to incline; by implication, to decline (of the slanting rays of evening); specifically, **to pitch a tent**; generally to encamp (for abode or siege):—abide (in tents), camp, dwell, encamp, grow to an end, lie, pitch (tent), rest in tent.

Verb

## INSERT WORD TO PONDER

### **CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE 1/15/14**

Secreted, enclosed, surrounded, embraced, held secure... yes My love, that is you when you are resting in My love. All else fades away and there is nothing except you in My arms of love. I have surrounded you and kept you dear one. You belong to Me. Learn to find your resting place no matter where you are! How? This secret place, this hiding place, this perfect peace is learning to TRUST ME. I AM the One Who keeps you, loves you with an everlasting love. Learn to lean on Me in this place and find the intimacy that you long for no matter where you are!

*Song 2:3-6 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love. 6 His*

*left hand is under my head, and his right hand does embrace me.*

*Isa 4:5-6 NLT*

*Then the Lord will provide shade for Mount Zion and all who assemble there. He will provide a canopy of cloud during the day and smoke and flaming fire at night, covering the glorious land. 6 It will be a shelter from daytime heat and a hiding place from storms and rain.*

## **10/07/19 PREPARING FOR A NEW SEASON AND DECADE**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Strong medicine. Safety concerns. Yes you weathered the storm. I hid you under My wing. Your abiding place. Peace and assurance. Nestled there. Just be still.*

*Not all seasons are alike. Important lessons along the way. Each has its purpose. I saw someone bringing a daffodil close. It was hidden underground, yes? And they come forth in their time. Does it strive? By nature it is in synch.*

*Luke 12:27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.*

[7 AM and it is still dark outside and the school bus just pulled up in front of our house. It was quickened to me as a sign.]

OH! Duh, He just told me each season has its LESSONS!

### **PRAYER**

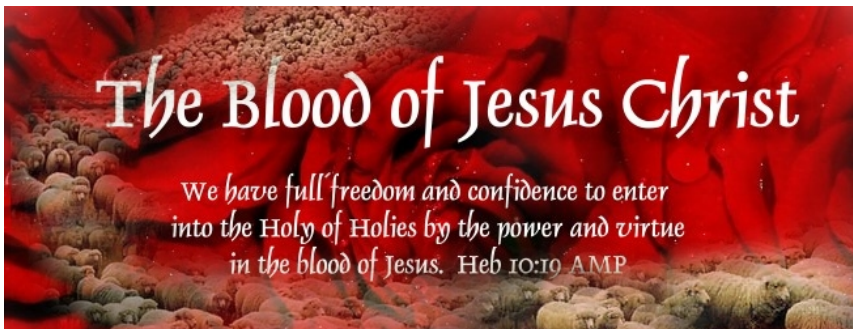
Lord as we enter into this new year, new decade, new season this is my earnest prayer:



Grant me grace not to hesitate, be reluctant, run away or resist what You want to say or do in my life. Give me grace with the open heart to fully receive ALL that You want to do in this new place. I do not want to go around anymore barns or mountains. I do not want to fail You, myself or others. Grant that I pass all my lessons with excellence.

Please give me understanding of what You are doing and saying. Please give me wisdom to apply it with Your heart and perspective. Please grant me the grace to fully, fully partner with You and Your purposes. In Jesus Name.

*Now open the door. I saw a door knob and in faith I reached out to turn it. I saw the door open and this graphic immediately came to mind that I created years ago. It is for the Day of Atonement where each individual sheep passes under the shepherds rod to see if they had graduated. I saw myself turn to the right after passing under the rod.*



I knew I had graduated to the right (the right / righteous way) because the Lord already told me.

**9/30/19 GRADUATED A DECADE:** *Kingdom message. You graduated.*

Thank You Lord I don't have to go around the last 10 year mountain. Tomorrow night begins Roshashanna, first night of the new decade. 5780.

I wondered when Day of Atonement was. Wow begins tomorrow night!

## **DAY OF ATONEMENT 10/12/05**

This is the night where the line is drawn.  
Separating the year of rights and wrong.  
Their hearts and deeds went through the maze.  
My sheep pass before Me now as I gaze.

Exposed, uncovered and cameras on them.  
Walking before Me having pulled up their hems.  
Now they pass under My rod.  
I look at their feet, are they well shod?

The foundations of their walk are inspected so close.  
Arches strengthened, clean between toes?  
Ankles turned in, ankles turned out?  
Level and secure, holy devout?

I see their feet and how they walk,  
I check their pace and match their talk.  
This year what matters is to be shod with peace.  
There's only one way to walk in My grace:

Repentance, confession, humility.  
Apologize quick for tranquility.  
Mend your fences, and secure your doors.  
Walk a straight path on hardwood floors.

Don't let the enemy steal your peace.  
Keep your shoes on and keep them laced.  
Receive correction if you need new shoes.  
Hold onto what works, or you will lose.

I speak through men, but listen to Me.  
And you will walk into your destiny.  
Men will nurture and men will teach.  
Men will betray and men will breach.

Hold onto the good and release the bad.  
Keep your focus on Me, not the sad.  
Some are ready and some are not.  
Another year's wait for what's been sought.

Those who are shod with peace in their walk.  
Are ready to move and ready to talk.  
Move on to the right and walk on through.  
Hearing My Word and then promptly DO.

I will set up your places with divine appointments.  
Tabernacle's covering you just like a tent.  
Hidden and secure and warm inside.  
I surround My sent ones and walk by their side.

**Pr 4:10-15 NKJV**

*Hear, my son, and receive my sayings, and the years of your life will be many. I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. When you walk, your steps will not be hindered, and when you run, you will not stumble. Take firm hold of instruction, do not let go; Keep her, for she is your life. Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not walk in the way of evil. Avoid it, do not travel on it; Turn away from it and pass on.*

I prayed over entering into the next season/ decade, wondering what it would be as I walked through the threshold. (Part 2 is next.)

**10/07/19 NEW SEASON: SWEET AND SPICY  
ANOINTING AND GIFTS**

**HEARD AND SAW**

I prayed over entering into the next season/ decade, wondering what it would be.

*Be prepared. I saw a bunch of lollypops tied together on a stand. There were many colors and they looked like a bouquet being tied together at the bottom. Spicy season. Multicolored, just like Joseph's coat.*

## **INSERT LOLLY POP**

### **3/27/19 HIS SWEET GLORY IS COMING**

#### **A GIANT LOLLYPOP**

*Access by faith. How's your faith today? I will help you. Freedom seekers. I saw a giant lollypop. Precious children earnestly waiting. Not forsaken. Always abiding. I heard a crowd shout, We believe! How I love them. My clinging ones. Waiting for visitation. Will I stay? You bet. I will inhabit you. Fully. In My fullness. Sweet.*

### **8/20/17 LOLLYPOP – I AM GOING TO VISIT THIS NATION WITH MY GLORY**

This conference was held in Moravian Falls in August 2017. He referred to a coming lolly pop and this is that message. I found the church and ordered the message and transcribed it.

Yesterday morning as I was in the kitchen getting a cup of tea, I felt a stirring in my spirit to go quickly to my room. I have come to know that stirring as a call from God for a meeting with Him. So I hurried up to my room. When I entered into my room, I was shocked to see a gigantic wheel in the room. This is the same wheel that you see in Ezekiel chapter one. The wheel spoke to me. You have an assignment to come and meet the Father right now, so get ready. So I knelt down and began to quiet myself. As soon as I did that I was caught up into the Spirit to the very Presence of Father God. As I was there, the Father God began to speak to me about 2 things, which

concerns all of you, especially those within the United States of America. *He said, I am going to visit this nation.*

Now that can have 2 meanings. That can be for good and it can be for bad because the word visitation has 2 connotations. It can be a blessing and it can be a judgement. I stood there just listening and the Father God said, *I am going to visit this nation and show them My glory.* He is going to manifest His awesome glory in this place.

When the Father God was speaking, I perceived in my spirit, it may begin from here. (The Gathering Church in Moravian Falls, NC) So a mighty visitation of the glory of God will come upon this nation. Remember what I shared last night to you, you have 4 years of grace. 4 years to put your house in order. So God is giving you an opportunity to manifest His glory and His grace. *There are people all over this nation that have been praying for revival, praying for an awakening, praying for a visitation.* For 100's of years they have been praying and now in His good time, He has brought you a good president who is standing there, pushing back all the forces of evil that are designed against your nation and against the church. That is God's grace and mercy that gives you a window of opportunity to see His glory. Amen? So I hope this is good news for you! That is the **lollypop** I promised you yesterday!

## **TO TOUCH WITH HIS HEALING AND DELIVERING POWER**

*A new assignment do I seek. One of hope. Touch. You are not alone. Many seek this. Longings. My power will come. To set men free. A lifeline. I saw a rescue boat. Yes they will repent. They are ready. Deliverer.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SWEET COMMUNION AND POWER 3/27/19**

My sweet, amber honey anointing is coming. It is My glory! Yes precious ones, your hope was delayed, but when your desire is fulfilled it will be a tree of life. Your prayers, your prayers, your prayers! Such sweet times have been stored up for you. Sweet salvation, sweet healing, sweet deliverance! Your prayers have been heard and I AM coming to pour out My loving compassion upon your years. Such delight and sweetness as I touch you with My power and release you into the abundant, good and sweet life intended for you.

The intimacy you have longed for in Me will be satisfied! We will commune together as I inhabit your empty and longing places. Much joy awaits dear ones. My sweet communion is coming.

*[Pr 13:12](#) Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

### **INSERT MULTICOLORED COAT**

- Favored and loved!

*Genesis 37:3 Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of many colors.*

- Clothed with power

*1 Kings 19:19 So he departed from there, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.*

*2 Kings 2:8 And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and struck the waters, and they were*

*divided here and there, so that they both went over on dry ground.*

*Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry you in the city of Jerusalem, until you are endued with power from on high.*

### ENDUED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1746. ἐνδύω endyo (endýō)

Search for G1746 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐνδύω endýō, en-doo'-o

from G1722 and G1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

Verb

- Multifaceted / multicolored gifts

*1 Corinthians 12:4 (AMPC) <sup>4</sup> Now there are distinctive varieties and distributions of endowments (gifts, extraordinary powers distinguishing certain Christians, due to the power of divine grace operating in their souls by the Holy Spirit) and they vary, but the [Holy] Spirit remains the same.*

*Hebrews 2:4 God also bearing them witness, both with signs and wonders, and with various (6164) miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit, according to his own will?*

6164 Thayer's Greek Lexicon

STRONGS NT 4164: ποικίλος

ποικίλος, ποικίλη, ποικίλον,  
from Homer down, various, i. e.  
a. of **divers colors, variegated.**

## **1/17/13 WHAT IS YOUR COLOR FOR TODAY?**

*I saw a blade of grass that had grown up taller than the others in the meadow, so it would show itself to me. In the middle there was a diamond in the shape of an eye and it was glistening in the sun.*

*Look through it, I will magnify My focus. The spotlight of My Word. What is happening? Many facets. Many colors. What is your color for today? Smile. Each day I give you daily bread.*

### **INSERT SPICE**

- The anointing oil

*Exodus 30:22-26 Moreover the LORD spoke unto Moses, saying, 23 Take also unto you the finest spices, of pure myrrh five hundred shekels, and of sweet-smelling cinnamon half as much, even two hundred and fifty shekels, and of sweet-smelling cane two hundred and fifty shekels, 24 And of cassia five hundred shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, and of olive oil a hin: 25 And you shall make it an oil of holy anointing, an ointment compounded after the art of the perfumer: it shall be a holy anointing oil. 26 And you shall anoint the tabernacle of meeting with it, and the ark of the testimony.*

*Exodus 37:29 And he made the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices, according to the work of the perfumer.*

- Bearing the fragrance of Christ

*Song of Solomon 4:12-16 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices:*



*15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon. 16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

Pomegranates = love

Henna = joy

Spikenard = peace

Saffron = longsuffering

calamus = gentleness

cinnamon = goodness

frankincense = faith

myrrh = meekness. The sweet smell comes out through fire.

aloes = self control

*Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.*

*2 Corinthians 2:15 For we are unto God a sweet fragrance of Christ, in them that are saved, and in them that perish:*

- Spices smell good! People will have their sense opened to His aromas.

## **WORD TO PONDER: A NEW SWEET AND SPICY SEASON 10/07/19**

How I have longed to encourage you dearest ones! A new decade, a new season has emerged. I will come and revive you once again with an aromatic, sweet and spicy anointing.

I will pour out new gifts of many facets and many colors upon My beloved ones. New mantles of favor, power and promotion will fall upon you. New senses will be opened and oh the sweet, sweet aroma of My goodness upon those that I love!

New weapons will be dispersed to go with My power and authority. Long I have awaited to impart these, as I have carefully watched My bride being forged in the fire! Dear hearts be encouraged and prepare your hearts to receive years of rewards from your prayer filled longings. Come Holy Spirit come! Pour out upon My beloveds!

*Song of Solomon 4:12-16 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon. 16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

**UPDATE:** It was only after all of this rhema did I realize that almost every morning I have Bengali spice tea which is very sweet and spicy! I smiled knowing that He revealed that to me with a twinkle in His eye and a little smile on His lips!

### **10/08/19 NEW WEAPONS ARE COMING**

I spent my time with the Lord unpacking yesterday's word about the spices and many colors, then went back to bed. Good morning Lord! Can we spend some time together? Do You have something to say?

*I am with you child. Thank you for listening.*

### **NEW WEAPONS FOR DELIVERANCE**

*Sunday school. I downloaded this file on the blacksmith years ago. Immediately upon hearing the word blacksmith, this scripture was imparted to me:*

*Isaiah 54:16-17 Behold, I have created the blacksmith that blows the coals in the fire, and that brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the destroyer to destroy. 17 No weapon that is formed against you shall*

*prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, says the LORD.*

*Making tools in the fire. What does that mean? It means you are going to have new weapons. I saw a rotating cart full of tools. I saw that I was able to choose which ones I wanted and if I didn't like those, I could ask for different ones. When I clicked for more to see, new ones popped up.*

Lord are You saying some of the **lollypop gifts will be different weapons** if I want them?

*Yes sweetone, you will need them. Deliverance and healing go hand and hand.*

I wondered if it is important to know the demons behind diseases and the Lord put this scripture into memory:

*John 5:14 Afterward Jesus found him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, you are made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto you.*

People need to know what caused things so they don't repeat it. Not all disease is caused by a person's personal sin, but some are.

*1 Corinthians 11:29-31 For he that eats and drinks unworthily, eats and drinks judgment to himself, not discerning the Lord's body. 30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep. 31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.*

## **10/09/19 PRECIOUS CONFIRMATIONS**

**HEARD:** *Valiant daughter.*

**V**aluable

**10/14/19 CONFIRMATIONS UPDATE:** This morning when sitting with the Lord I heard, *My daughter* and *Yes you lean*. That really blessed me when the next thing I did was go to my recorder to start typing rhema. The above was the first entry on the recorder. How precious. It reminds me of using the old tape recorders with the rewind and rhema overlapping from different dates and how much fun it was to see the Lord do that so perfectly dovetailed!

When I heard valiant that night, I wondered why He kept calling me valiant and I suddenly desired a Word O Gram to describe it. The above came to me fluently as in the old days when I used to write so many WordOGrams. – so this morning is my confirmation that He inspired its description. I do believe it is a description of this new season.

Another thing is that in this morning's rhema I was thinking about confirmations. I became so grateful that He gives us confirmations, and it came to me that He gives us confirmations to the degree we need them in order to establish our faith in hearing Him. Here again is another confirmation! Lord You are so precious to me. Thank You so much!

## **INSERT WORDS TO PONDER: CONFIRMATIONS**

### **CONFIRMATIONS (1980's)**

In the power of two or three witnesses, I give assurance of My Word. Are you seeking to know My will, My way, My voice? Ask for confirmations, then wait for Me to bring them to you. One by one, I will certify My Words. As each verification comes, be glad for they are gifts given with love.

Each confirmation is given to strengthen, nourish, encourage and firmly set you in place. I want to confirm you, I want to make you strong and stable in hearing My Words. Only wait for Me to verify you, for in the power of two or three witnesses all truth shall be established.

*“...In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.” (2Co 13:1)*

### **I WILL BRING CONFIRMATIONS 12/19/94**

You shall reach and stretch your faith and grow. I will bring you the confirmations that you need by lining up My quickened Words to you.

*“Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.” (1Co 1:8 KJV)*

### **CONFIRMATIONS ARE FOR A PURPOSE 12/20/02**

When I place My calling upon your life, and I anoint you in that calling, it is also My task to raise you up and establish you in that calling. It is not your load to carry, all you have to do is respond and follow My Words to you. Ask Me for the eyes to see, the ears to hear and the heart to receive the treasures of My Words in your daily life.

I love to send you confirmations! It is My true joy to go before you and give you hints of what is to come, then later see you discover that hint in hindsight. I also love to walk behind you and say, “Yes, that was the right choice, I AM confirming your way!” I cover your comings and goings with the embracing Words of My confirmations to your path. I love it when these confirmations are quickened to you and your heart bursts with thanksgiving and little bubbles of joy at these little treasures sent for only your eyes. These confirmations are not sent to you to build you up in pride, and you need not fear such as long as you understand that your calling and gifts come from Me and not yourself. Rather these confirmations are sent to build up your faith,

assurance and planting in My Word in you, so that you will be able to freely minister in holy boldness in the fullness of your calling. I will sprinkle these confirmations along your path in life and lovingly embrace you with each one. They shall nourish you, plant you and keep you stable no matter the climate or circumstances.

*“But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one.” (2Th 3:3-4 NKJV)*

### **REACHING YOU ANY WAY I CAN 5/30/05**

How I long to reach you with My loving confirmations! I will send them in sweet and simple ways, and you may miss them if you are not listening. Often I hide My confirmations in simplicity. If you are ensnared by the complexities in life, the simple gifts remain hidden.

I promised that if you seek Me, you shall find Me. If you are looking to hear from Me, if you are expecting Me to speak to you, your heart will leap and be quickened as you see Me in such simple ways, confirming your walk. Great is My love for you!

*Mt 13:44 NLT*

*"The Kingdom of Heaven is like a treasure that a man discovered hidden in a field. In his excitement, he hid it again and sold everything he owned to get enough money to buy the field — and to get the treasure, too!"*

### **DRIVING MY POINT HOME 9/07/15**

Dear ones, a new year is upon you. This year I will be driving My Words, My purposes, My plans deeply into your life. I will bring correction and change in areas that need a change of direction and then I will establish your life in Me so that you will never again be moved off your foundations. I will bolt your lives down deeply into the foundations of My Words over you. I will make My point very clear and bring you all the confirmations you need so that your faith will be established in your walk with Me. I will connect you with My

people and My Word. I will secure you so that you will not be moved. I will establish and protect your boundaries. I will give you hope for your future. I will plant your relationship with Me, deep into the solid rock.

For those who will consecrate themselves totally unto Me, I will receive you as bondservants. You shall escape the shakings of the world and instead enter into the depths of My holy place and be radically shaken by My power coming upon you. This will revive you, recover you and quicken you with My life.

*Ezr 9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been [shewed] from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.*

## **10/30/19 BREAKING THROUGH TO HEAR AND SEE**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

#### **MORNING DEVOTIONS – WHAT DO YOU WANT?**

*I will comfort you. Settle this. Permanent decision. What do you want?*

I heard the above while waiting upon Him with my notebook. I wrote the following down in answer to His question.

1. Daily friendship with you. I want to hear/ see.
2. Daily creative time.
3. Daily hiddenness.
4. Easy entrance to our fellowship.

#### **CONFIRMATION – BE MY VISION**

I suddenly remembered that I had the following melody in my mind several times this week. I started humming the tune in the car and could not remember any of the words. Anna even knew the tune and hummed with me. I had no idea it was a hymn, but felt it had a unique Irish sound to it. I could hear in my mind the flute playing

longingly as I hummed it. Imagine my surprise when yesterday in the car I turned on Christian family radio and this song was playing!

## **BE THOU MY VISION**

An old Irish Hymn

Be thou my vision, O Lord of my heart;  
naught be all else to me, save that thou art -  
thou my best thought by day or by night,  
waking or sleeping, thy presence my light.

Be thou my wisdom, and thou my true word;  
I ever with thee and thou with me, Lord;  
thou my great Father, I thy true son;  
thou in me dwelling, and I with thee one.

Be thou my battle shield, sword for my fight;  
be thou my dignity, thou my delight,  
thou my soul's shelter, thou my high tow'r:  
raise thou me heav'n-ward, O Pow'r of my pow'r.

Riches I heed not, nor man's empty praise,  
thou mine inheritance, now and always:  
thou and thou only, first in my heart,  
High King of heaven, my treasure thou art.

High King of heaven, my victory won,  
may I reach heaven's joys, O bright heav'n's Sun!  
Heart of my own heart, whatever befall,  
still be my vision, O Ruler of all.

## **SANDY INTERPRETATION OF LYRICS**

Lord please be my vision, nothing else except You. You and Your Presence are my best thought 24/7.

Lord be my wisdom and true Word. Let us dwell together and be one!



Lord be my shield and sword in warfare. You are my power. Shelter me in Your high tower, raise me up even higher towards heaven.

I don't listen to riches or men's praise. You alone are my inheritance forever and ever. You are my most precious treasure taking first place in my heart.

Victory is won as You lift me up to reach the joys of heaven and its light. Whatever happens, please remain my vision, my dearest Lord.

## **BACK TO BED**

Lord why is it that I can lay here for hours and not hear You, and then try sitting in chair and that works? Is this due to my years of prayer asking to hear in the day more since I heard mostly at night for so many years? Cant I have both?

*Speak to you. My beloved, I heard you. I immediately saw a flash picture of the celery in our fridge and heard celery. Both happened so fast I barely caught them.*

I wondered why on earth He would say that, then I wondered if it was a demon and prayed. Then I pondered the celery in our fridge. I washed and cut it up and put it into a ziplock bag quite a while ago. It has sat on the bottom shelf all this time uneaten.

*Apprehensive.*

**REVELATION:** Ah yes, I have been hesitant to eat that celery! Lord it is true I have recently been apprehensive in approaching My time with You. [The Lord went on to explain some issues from my past that caused this, and this comforted me to understand the issue.]

*Ways around the problem. You delight Me. Testimony.*

I see now that this problem of entering in has been like a writer's block where I have been searching for different ways to get through to Him. The block was within me and I am so glad He identified it. (As Terri used to say, CELERY – WHODA THUNK?)

*Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.*

### **WORD TO PONDER – OVERCOMING HEARING/ SEEING BLOCK 10/30/19**

Precious ones, throughout the years I have heard your prayers to hear My voice and see visions of what I am saying and doing in the earth. I have taken you through deluges of spiritual rain, and you have found watering holes in subsequent droughts. Even when the holes dried up I watched you dig spiritual wells in efforts to reach your thirst for My personal Word to you. Your desire for fellowship with Me has remained in your prayers and I have not forgotten you dear ones! Your roots have grown deep in Me throughout these seasons and you will always find water.

I have not stopped speaking. Remember that I always speak into the earth and My Word will not return void but will accomplish all that I desire. Yes sometimes you need to realign yourself to be in the right place to hear and see what I am saying and doing. And sometimes you need to be still before Me, knowing I am God. And yes you need to pray for opened ears and eyes. Sometimes you need to climb higher above the cares of the barking world. More prayer, worship and My Word.

Dear one if you yet struggle, begin to pray over what limitation you have placed upon Me. It is very possible the barrier is within you. Yes always discern and filter what you hear and see. Yet still approach Me with the heart of a child who knows I give good gifts. Your childlike faith and trust is very precious. Do all you can to protect it and increase it. Thank you for pressing into Me and not

giving up. You are overcoming all that is within and without and I am so very proud of you. You totally delight Me, My precious child!

*Luke 12:32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.*

## **11/01/19 REMAIN AT YOUR POST**

**HEARD:** *Won my heart. Graduated.*

### **YOU SHALL REMAIN**

This morning as I was out of bed and going into kitchen, I heard *You shall remain*. Imparted with that came a concept I hadn't applied to the word *remain* before. I have pondered if He meant I would tarry like apostle John did. But I realized He also promises our fruit shall remain and I realized what He has given me to write about Him will continue to bearing fruit in heaven.

### **CONFIRMATIONS!**

Then I went to my chair and saw a clip-it of the following rhema I had printed out yesterday! I was planning on putting it into my Inspire Journal.

#### **10/31/19 TO REMAIN AT YOUR POST**

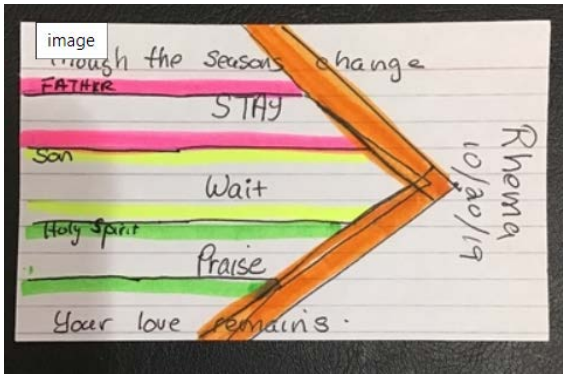
*A precious child you are. Doing your best to remain at your post.*

#### **10/03/19 TO REMAIN AT YOUR POST**

*I prepared you. A deliverer. It's ongoing sweet one. It's not a onetime action. **To stay at your post and remain. Whether you hear Me or not: to be faithful.***

**10/17/19 HEARD:** *To love Me is to wait for Me.*

Today I thought I would do a page in my other Highlights Journal that I just started. I was so surprised to find Beth's following graphic where she said **YOUR LOVE REMAINS!**



**11/09/19 QUICKENED:** Today I was thinking about Garbe's school watch, where she has been assigned to be a watchman over her school. It is so fun to read her testimonies of how she does this, serving the Lord, the kids, the teachers and admin through her watchman gifts.

**WORD TO PONDER: TO REMAIN AT YOUR POST NO MATTER WHAT 11/11/19**

Precious children I have assigned each of you a position. I have given you gifts, talents and abilities through your hands, mouths, eyes, ears, senses, bodies. You have been assigned people, places, land, position, jobs in which you are accountable to watch over. I have given you not only authority in these realms, but also the ability to use what I have given you to make a difference for others. Some of you have hidden positions, some are more known.

No matter whom you are called to serve, what is important is that you are ultimately accountable to Me, the One Who called you. Remain faithful at your posts dear ones! I watch over you as you perform your own watch. Don't hold back! When I come I promise to reward and promote you. Precious children, remember... to wait for Me is to love Me.

*Matthew 25:20-21 And so he that had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, Lord, you delivered unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more. 21 His lord said unto him, Well done, you good and faithful servant:*

*you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your lord.*

*Matthew 25:25 And I was afraid, and went and hid your talent in the earth: lo, there you have what is yours...*

*Matthew 25:28-29 Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him who has ten talents. 29 For unto everyone that has shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that has not shall be taken away even that which he has.*

## **11/03/19 STAY FULL IN ORDER TO CONTINUE GIVING**

### **HEARD:**

*I am with you child. Hold you tight. My favored one. Anointed. Lots of joy coming your way. I will settle you. I promise. Come out, come out. Wherever you are.*

*I know you want more from Me. I had the impression of a milk bucket. Your bucket is full. Let it overflow. It will never run dry.*

- Stay full in order to keep giving.
- Daily bread.

*You will be satisfied. I saw an evergreen tree.*

*Isaiah 58:11 And the LORD shall guide you continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and strengthen your bones: and you shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not.*

### **WHAT FILLS ME**

- ✓ Daily hearing and seeing with Him
- ✓ Quiet time with rhema, art, notes
- ✓ Words of comfort
- ✓ Answered prayer

- Confirmations!

- Revelation \* Quickened
- Personally impacted
- Pondering
- Creating

## **WORD TO PONDER: STAY FULL IN TO CONTINUE GIVING** **11/0/3/19**

Dearest one, when you feel empty it is because of your need to spend time with Me. I AM the only source of real life. Only what I say and do is quickened with life. All else is futile, empty and profits nothing. I will comfort you, encourage you, fill you, strengthen you. I want you completely full and overflowing.

Do all that you need to do to protect our source of life together. The clamor and needs of the world are loud and pressing, but you will not have the ability to give unless you yourself are full and overflowing. Yes I want you to give! As you become a giver, the more you will receive and be able to pour out to so many needs. The same life that flows out of you surges to your own need as well. This is a repeating cycle of again and again. Stay plugged in and your joy shall be full!

*John 6:63 It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

*Luke 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you **again**.*

## **11/04/19 OVERTURN TOWARDS JUSTICE**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Adventure. I saw a hot air balloon. All rise. The court is in session. I saw a spatula turning over. Overturn says the Lord. I will right the wrongs.*

- To change a decision made by lower court.
- Reverse
- Invalidate

- Tip over

*Psalm 37:5-6 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. 6 And he shall bring forth your righteousness as the light, and your justice as the noonday.*

*Psalm 103:6 The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

*Psalm 97:2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and justice are the habitation of his throne.*

### **11/05/19 JUSTICE IS HIS PLAN**

*Adventure. It will unfold. Justice plan. To right things that were wrong. Bringing you through this.*

### **WORD TO PONDER ALL RISE SAYS THE LORD 11/04/19**

Dear ones, rejoice for it is the season to rise! I am breathing upon you and lifting you up by the refreshing winds of My Spirit. Up, Up, Up you shall rise and be carried without effort. Your faith shall rise, your joy shall arise as you shed the weights of this world and experience the unfolding of My plan.

My plan is justice. I AM the God of Justice. Your prayers have ascended up to Me and I have witnessed the injustices done to you. Dearly beloveds My very throne is inhabited by what is right and just. I have seen all the injustice the enemy has done and I AM overturning these. I have overruled and will right the wrongs. I will bring forth righteousness and justice like the noon day sun.

*Psalm 103:6 The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

### **11/12/19 A CREATIVE JOURNEY WITH INTEGRITY**

#### **HEARD:**

*I will work with you. Oneness. Appreciate all you do and then some. Where are you taking me? A journey of faith. Watch and listen. Establishing oneness as we go.*

*Blue print. I had the impression of many transparent blue print layers on top of one another. It was multidimensional and 3D. Each layer was an integral part of the overall plan. I will establish her, I promise. I saw an angelic salute. I understood an angel was assigned to help establish and confirm His plan in my life.*

*2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.*

*1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.*

**CONFIRMATION ESTABLISH:** I looked up establish and it means to turn resolutely in a certain **direction!** That connects with the question, Where are You taking me?

### **ESTABLISH – RESOLUTELY TO A CERTAIN DIRECTION**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4741. στηρίζω sterizo (stērizō)

Search for G4741 in KJVSL; in KJV.

στηρίζω stērizō, stay-rid'-zo

from a presumed derivative of G2476 (like G4731); to set fast, i.e. (literally) to turn **resolutely in a certain direction**, or (figuratively) **to confirm**:—fix, (e-)stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

verb

*A very creative process. Journey, the one I have planned for you. I saw a shepherd who had on an orange shepherd's coat and a staff.*

Bob Jones says the color orange means love, to kiss the Son. (Sunkist)

**UPDATE YOUTUBE:** Bob Jones said tonight a word to those over 50. He said the Lord told him they were going to have things to do for Him. He said the reason why they don't know what these things are is because if He told them,



they would do it themselves and also out of timing. He want this to be His work through them. He said that He is equipping and preparing them for their assignments.

### **11/16/19 TIMING**

**HEARD:** *Do you have this timed properly?*

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** A vehicle drove past our window the sign said *Integrity Homes*. There was another word but it drove by so fast I couldn't catch it. It was highly quickened to me as a quickened eye glance.

**CONFIRMATION:** Oh my! Today on my way home from taking Anna back, I came up behind a truck. It said *Integrity Homes Heating!* It was the same truck that I saw this morning driving past our house. I have never seen the truck before or knew of the name.

FROM THEIR WEBSITE:

"Integrity is doing the right thing even when no one is watching" C.S. Lewis

### **11/20/19 TO BE SPIRIT LED**

*I had a flash memory of the Integrity truck experience. Did I speak? [Yes Lord You spoke through my eyes and then confirmed it.] So simple. Spirit led. Walking it out on earth. Beyond words on paper. Living My life through you.*

[Lord help me to live beyond the mundane, expecting to experience You with me and what You might say, do or show me, as I am out living life.]

*Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.*

### **11/22/18 LEARNING TO ABIDE AND BE SPIRIT LED**

*What have I asked you to DO? Learning to abide. Spirit led. I am drawing you. Like a magnet.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: A GENERATION WITH INTEGRITY**

**11/12/19**

Dear one I hear you wondering what the next part of your journey will be. I have been raising a generation of chosen ones who have learned to walk in integrity and the fruits of My Spirit. Your angels have been busy as you have continued to grow up in godly character. In the mean time you are also learning to walk in My Spirit where I draw you towards the right direction and the right timing. Nothing escapes My eye as I watch over you with My love.

My plans and purposes in your life are multidimensional. Each serves a purpose in growing you into My image. Each works a plan for your good in the calling in which I have purposed for you. My timing is perfect dear one. Don't be in a hurry to get there, learn to enjoy each day as it unfolds. Enjoy your moments as you partner with Me and you will find satisfaction in your life on earth.

*Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.*

## **11/23/19 WHAT IS YOUR CONSCIENCE?**

### **OUR CONSCIENCE**

Our conscience is that part of us, that through perception and understanding we agree with God. In the purest form, it is our sense of right and wrong according to God's law. If defiled, the sense of God's right and wrong is no longer clear but sullied. If allowed to continue to be soiled, it can become cauterized, scarred and finally evil.

### **CONSCIENCE**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4893. συνείδησις syneidesis (syneídēsis)

Search for G4893 in KJVSL; in KJV.

συνείδησις syneídēsis, soon-i'-day-sis

from a prolonged form of G4894; co-perception, i.e. moral consciousness:—conscience.

feminine noun

from

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4894. συνείδω syneido (syneídō)

Search for G4894 in KJVSL; in KJV.

συνείδω syneídō, soon-i'-do

from G4862 and G1492; to see completely; used (like its primary) only in two past tenses, respectively meaning to understand or become aware, and to be conscious or (clandestinely) informed of:—consider, know, be privy, be ware of.

verb

Accord to scripture, our conscience

- Bears witness (testifies in agreement with Him)
- Can be a good conscience towards God
- Can be purged ( cleanse, purify, purge)
- Can be a pure conscience (clean, clear)
- Can be void of offense (faultless, not leading to sin)
- Can be weak ( feeble, sick, without strength)
- Can be wounded (thump, pummel, repeated blows)
- Can become defiled (soiled, black, sullied, tainted, contaminated)
- Can be seared (cauterized, brand)
- Can be an evil conscience (hurtful, anguish, pain)

*Acts 23:1 And Paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men and brethren, I have lived in all good conscience before God until this day.*

*Acts 24:16 And in this do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.*

*Romans 2:15 Who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one*

*another;)*

*Romans 9:1 I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Spirit,*

*Romans 13:5 Therefore you must be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience's sake.*

*1 Corinthians 8:7 But there is not in every man that knowledge: for some with conscience about the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol; and their conscience being weak is defiled.*

*1 Corinthians 8:10 For if any man sees you who have knowledge eating in the idol's temple, shall not the conscience of him who is weak be encouraged to eat those things which are offered to idols;*

*1 Corinthians 8:12 But when you sin so against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, you sin against Christ.*

*1 Corinthians 10:25 Whatsoever is sold in the meat market, that eat, asking no question for conscience's sake:*

*1 Corinthians 10:27 If any of them that believe not bid you to a feast, and you be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience's sake.*

*1 Corinthians 10:28 But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for his sake that showed it, and for conscience's sake: for the earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof:*

*1 Corinthians 10:29 Conscience, I say, not your own, but of the other: for why is my liberty judged by another man's conscience?*

*2 Corinthians 1:12 For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with*

*fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have conducted ourselves in the world, and more abundantly toward you.*

*2 Corinthians 4:2 But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.*

*1 Timothy 1:5 Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:*

*1 Timothy 1:19 Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made it shipwreck:*

*1 Timothy 3:9 Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience.*

*1 Timothy 4:2 Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron;*

*2 Timothy 1:3 I thank God, whom I serve from my forefathers with pure conscience, that without ceasing I have remembrance of you in my prayers night and day;*

*Titus 1:15 Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience are defiled.*

*Hebrews 9:9 Which was a figure for the time then present, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that could not make him that did the service perfect, as pertaining to the conscience;*

*Hebrews 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living*

God?

*Hebrews 10:22 Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.*

*Hebrews 13:18 Pray for us: for we trust we have a good conscience, in all things willing to live honestly.*

*1 Peter 2:19 For this is commendable, if a man for conscience toward God endures grief, suffering wrongfully.*

*1 Peter 3:16 Having a good conscience; that, whereas they speak evil of you, as of evildoers, they may be ashamed that falsely accuse your good behavior in Christ.*

*1 Peter 3:21 The like figure unto which even baptism does also now save us (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God,) by the resurrection of Jesus Christ:*

### **WORD TO PONDER: CONSCIENCE (1980'S)**

Keep your conscience void of offense. I placed it within you to be your barometer, your sounding board of My approval or disapproval. Nurture your conscience, and do not grieve it. For in grieving it, in order to cover the pain, you will eventually numb its ability to discern for you, and you will lose this precious gift. You numb your conscience by continual rationalizations. Listen to your thoughts. Inside you wrestle with them over and over again, constantly defending yourself. Listen to how your thoughts compromise the issues. Be wary of this, for your conscience is a very tender gift. If you are faithful and follow My inner nudging, you will be given greater and greater responsibilities and thus rewards.

*“And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.” (Ac 24:16)*

### **POEM: TRUTH WILL SETTLE YOUR CONSCIENCE**

When to speak and when to be silent

Needs My wisdom when among the violent.  
For the enemy seeks to accuse your hearts  
Remain faithful to My Word, do not depart.

As you remain in the place I've put you  
I will weave the loose ends and mend you too.  
In time you will see My Truth in clarity.  
Of what measures up to My image in thee.

Your **conscience** being weak will accuse you too much  
Your liberty to taste, wrestles in the touch.  
So wait on Me to release your freedom  
I will settle issues and their outcome.

My Truth will quicken your **conscience** alive  
To release the lies of demonic contrive.  
Let not your heart condemn you for love  
To love is pure, My design from above.

Whatsoever is not of faith is sin  
To partake without such you will not win.  
To separate the dross from My pure Truth  
Will release your walk above the uncouth.

I mature your **conscience** as you grow in faith.  
Step by step Truth releases you unscathed.  
Rest in the process and grow in virtue  
I will grant you My peace in all that you do.

Listen to that important gage inside.  
It goes up and down as you learn to abide.  
It's My peace that helps you grow in measure  
As you yield to Me all that you treasure.

To step outside your boundary or metron,  
Ahead of Me is unsafe like a pawn.  
The enemy seeks to move you forward  
Outside your measure of trust in My Word.

I will go before you and stretch your border  
You will know the way as I put Truth in order.  
Listen for My cues of quickened candor.  
They will punch your heart with drawing for more.

Yes, continue to listen for My voice  
I will help you to make the righteous choice.  
I will speak through everything in your life  
If you but listen as you rest without strife.

I will open your ears to hear the details  
And punch with relevance, hammered with nails.  
Each cue will establish and stretch your border  
As I confirm and plant with life-giving mortar.

Connect My Words from the common sums.  
Tiny Words connected enlarge eardrums.  
To hear the common denominators -  
Increases your measure of land to explore.

Step by step your **conscience** will find freedom.  
Great joy you'll discover in My kingdom.  
Wait upon Me to build what's lacked in thee.  
And soon increased boundary will be history.

And those treasures you gave to Me to hold  
Will become My glory as history unfolds.  
Your fast from touch will have taken its course  
While you waited upon Me to know your Source.

I impart good gifts for you to partake.  
I will open your eyes and draw you awake.  
Your choice to fast, seeking faith to sustain  
Your boundaries for freedom will become gain.

My child, I know your heart, I know it's pure.  
All that you have held, is so very dear.  
But you must know your own heart that's true.  
So fast right now and I will buy you new shoes.



Your feet are growing, if that be possible!  
The expanse of your metron must be stable.  
Always remember My peace is your gage.  
My peace will keep you in your maturing age.

Listen to Wisdom, He is at your door.  
He will draw your heart always wanting more.  
I have planted a gift within your life.  
You have yet to know the depth of its knife.

It separates and cuts the Truth from the lie,  
Regardless if your soul accepts or denies.  
Your soul and mind wrestle with your spirit  
When you approach the Truth and come near it.

As your **conscience** grows through faith in measure  
You will embrace the Truth of My purest treasure.  
I have bestowed upon you My finest wealth  
It's My great favor because you've denied self.

[Ro 2:15-16](#) NLT

*They demonstrate that God's law is written within them, for their own consciences either accuse them or tell them they are doing what is right. The day will surely come when God, by Jesus Christ, will judge everyone's secret life. This is my message.*

[1Jo 3:19-23](#) NKJV

*And by this we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before Him. For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart, and knows all things. Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence toward God. And whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do those things that are pleasing in His sight. And this is His commandment: that we should believe on the name of His Son Jesus Christ and love one another, as He gave us commandment.*

[Ac 24:16](#) NKJV

*This being so, I myself always strive to have a **conscience** without offense toward God and men.*

**Tit 1:15** NKJV

*To the pure all things are pure, but to those who are defiled and unbelieving nothing is pure; but even their mind and **conscience** are defiled.*

## **11/25/19 I CARE FOR YOU IN THE TINIEST DETAILS**

I learned many years ago that “To do” lists were very helpful.

- They help you organize
- They help you remember
- They carry the weight

The weight of what? As an example we have a white board in our kitchen. When we run out of something in stock, or getting low we write it on the board. We also keep reminders there. I have noticed that the commitment of writing something down on the board allows me not to have to carry it any more. I know it will get done when it is time. The board relieves me.

There are times the white board is not available and so I pray. Today Wayne asked me to get the mail when I came home from taking Anna back. I asked the Lord to help me remember and left it into His care, just like the white board. When I drove back into the driveway I was thinking about how weary I felt, being up since 3:30 AM. The very moment I put my foot out of the car and stood up I had a memory flash of our mailbox! It was an unexpected God Moment. Oh how precious He is to remind me just as I asked!

## **11/26/19 ANOTHER GOD MOMENT- THE TINIEST DETAILS**

Tonight I had another God moment and answer to prayer with Him being my reminder. I was still so touched by yesterday’s moment of the mail box. Today I kept looking at an ornament that was out of place on the Christmas tree. I didn’t feel good enough to get up and fix it so I asked the Lord to please remind me when I went to bed.

Later I worked in the kitchen, then turned out lights and walked through the living room. I had a quickened eye glance right at that ornament before I remembered it! Oh how awesome He is to give me this training. To pray about the tiniest details and see them answered is such a faith booster!

## **WHEN YOU NEED TO REMEMBER SOMETHING FOR LATER:**

1. Ask Him to remind you
  - Leave it in His care
  - Let it go
  - Don't worry
  - Rest
  - He's capable
  
2. In perfect timing, He will lead your
  - Eyes
  - Ears
  - Mouth
  - Desires
  - Mind
  - Feet
  
3. He listened
4. He answered
5. He cares

*1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he cares for you.*

### **CONSIDER IT DONE! 2/15/19**

Dear heart, please do not worry about your provision. I sustain all that is living and see to the most intricate details. Just as the birds are fed and the flowers grow, I know exactly what you need and promise to take care of your needs. Simply commit by rolling over all that concerns you into MY capable hands. I will do more than you expect, for I AM your faithful Husband Who follows through with My promises to you!

[Lu 12:22-31](#) *And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat; neither for the body, what you shall put on. 23 The life is more than food, and the body is more than clothing. 24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them: how much more are you better than the fowls? 25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 26 If you then be not able to do that thing which is least, why are you anxious concerning the rest? 27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 28 If then God so clothes the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith? 29 And seek you not what you shall eat, or what you shall drink, neither be of anxious mind. 30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knows that you have need of these things. 31 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.*

## 11/28/19 ABOUT SEEKING THE LORD FOR A CLEAR WORD

### TIP ON HOW TO STUDY RHEMA

**HEARD:** *A lot to think about. How to start? Separate into themes and study them. What did I say?*

- What did He promise?
- What reminder did He give?
- Did He give any warning?

*Take your time. Enjoy. Yes create. Inspire. Clues, find answers.*

**HARVESTING RHEMA:** For a couple of years now, I have been gathering rhema and putting them into themes. So one file has all the Lord's Word to me regarding that topic.

This week I printed out my past rhema about the theme of receiving a CLEAR WORD. I printed it with a 3 inch margin on the right side. Then in handwriting I studied each section and bulleted the important points in that margin. It was very helpful to make it all so simple.

The following 2 page condensed version came from 30 pages of rhema about pursuing the Lord for a CLEAR WORD. That's pretty cool!

## **THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS HE SAID ABOUT FINDING CLEAR WORDS:**

This method of digging deeper really helped me. The harvested file in my database was 30 pages and I was able to condense it to these 2 pages:

### **How To Receive**

- Enter into His Secret place
- At His feet
- Must be at rest
- The river WITHIN – don't have to jump to heaven
- Follow your conscience
- Mixed with faith
- Relentless pursuit

### **Manna is a Test**

- Hearing riddles
- Strong meat
- Not clear
- An enigma
- Don't understand
- Dark speech - a knot to be untied
  - Test character
  - Test obedience
  - Test faith

### **Clear Words Have Been Washed**

- Separating the soul from Spirit
  - Mind, will, emotions
  - Yield the layers of your soul
  - Discerned
    - Know His Spirit
    - Know yourself
    - Recognize the devil
- Honed, Sharpened to the main point
  - Spotlighted, highlighted
- Dividing the truth
- Uncluttered and simple

### **See The Whole Picture**

- Clarity unfolds like building a puzzle
- Clarity is a journey not a destination
- Clarity is a road
- Connecting the dots, road signs, pieces.
- Clarity brings understanding

### **Rhema Testimony**

- Builds a bridge of understanding
- Trains / teaches how
- Shows the pieces
- Shares helpful tools
- Gives lessons for growth

### **Clear Words Require**

- Greater cost
- Greater accountability
- Greater obedience
- Rule over own spirit
- Discipline

### **Make Decisions only on clear words**

- Confirmed
- Repeated
- Established

## **Grow up into pristine Words**

- Level of hearing and level of faith are connected.
- Increased levels require a new level of holiness.
- And that produces a new level of pristine words and pristine faith.
- Which produces a new level of authority

HOW: Leave the world behind.

## **12/05/19 PRIME MOTIVE – AT JESUS FEET**

**HEARD:** *Seeking that which is best. Prime. Mary. Spend time with Me.*

*Luke 10:39 And she had a sister called Mary, who also sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.*

*Luke 10:42 But one thing is needful: and Mary has chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.*

### **DEFINE PRIME**

- of first importance; main.
- of the best possible quality; excellent.

### **2/22/19 PONDER – SPEND TIME WITH ME**

*Comfort. I will comfort you. Rhema. May the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You oh Lord. As I ponder and listen. Etched. Impact. Deeper still. Until you breakthrough. Spend time with Me. Ponder what I have said.*

*A lifeline. It's true sweetheart. Just stay faithful. Bringing in the goods.*

### **CONFIRMATION:**

*I heard page 14. So I clicked on page 14 in my 3" margin rhema template and it was 11/13/18 rhema about pursuing what matters. (Seeking that which is best.) and throwing out lifelines.*

### **11/13/19 WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS**

*A pursuit of what matters. That which will not be taken from you.*

*Luke 10:42 But one thing is needful: and Mary has chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.*

*A joy to behold. Lifelines. I saw someone turning in circles throwing out lifelines in every direction.*

## **MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES 2/24/08**

My beloved, I AM teaching you that outside of scriptural sin, even though what is not sin is lawful, not all things are helpful for you nor will they build you up. In a world full of choices, it is always better to choose the BEST choice.

I will give you daily bread for your sustenance. Part of your daily bread is the fruit of My Spirit called temperance. You can never have enough self discipline, there is no law against it. I AM teaching you to trade in your old life and exchange it for something new. This is a new position in Me. It is a position with a strong will and backbone to say no to yourself, no to the world and no to all that is not the right choice. Better yet, beloved one, is the will to make the BEST choice. You are well educated, you already know the best choices for your life. Eat My will now, and live in My best choice for you.

### **1Co 10:23 AMP**

*All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].*

### **1Co 3:16 NKJV**

*Do you not know that you are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God dwells in you?*



[Ga 5:22-23](#) NKJV

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.*

**12/07/19 WARNING: CULTIVATE TO HEAR AND SEE**

[Lord why has it become so hard this year to see and hear?  
Please help me!]

[2 AM HEARD:] *Keeping watch over the flocks by night. A righteousness remnant. Follow my lead. Set an example. Meltdown A purity of heart.*

*Equip. How have I equipped you? [Lord You have given me rhema] Use it. More shall be given. An enlargement. Freedom.*

*Matthew 13:9-23 Who has ears to hear, let him hear. 10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why do you speak unto them in parables? 11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. 12 For whosoever has, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever has not, from him shall be taken away even what he has.*

**WARNING AND KEYS TO HEARING AND SEEING**

Why parables?

- Because they don't see even though they see
- Because they don't hear even though they hear
- Because they don't understand

Why don't they understand?

- Because their heart has become gross
- Because their ears are dull of hearing
- Because they have closed their eyes
- Because if they understood they would convert (repent) and therefore be healed

13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because seeing they see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. 14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart has become gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

Isaiah 6:9-13 And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear you indeed, but understand not; and see you indeed, but perceive not. 10 Make the heart of this people dull, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and return, and be healed. 11 Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities are wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land is utterly desolate, 12 And the LORD has removed men far away, and there are many forsaken places in the midst of the land. 13 But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be laid waste: as a terebinth tree, and as an oak, whose stump remains, when they are cut down: so the holy seed shall be its stump.

## **GROSS**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3975. παχύνω pachyno (pachýnō)

Search for G3975 in KJVSL; in KJV.

παχύνω pachýnō, pakh-oo'-no

from a derivative of G4078 (meaning thick); to **thicken**, i.e. (by implication) to fatten (figuratively, **stupefy or render callous**):—wax gross.

## **DULL**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

917. βαρέως bareos (baréōs)

Search for G917 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βαρέως baréōs, bar-eh'-oce

adverb from G926; heavily (figuratively):—dull.

adverb

Strong's Greek Dictionary

926. βαρύς barys (barýs)

Search for G926 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βαρύς barýs, bar-ooce'

from the same as G922; **weighty, i.e. (fig) burdensome, grave:—grievous, heavy, weightier.**

adjective

Therefore those who hear will be given more. Those who do not, it shall be taken away.

## HOW TO CULTIVATE YOUR HEART TO HEAR/ SEE:

- Stay in His path, not next to it on the wayside.
- Remove the stony / hard places in your heart
- Cut back the distractions of this world and pursuing wealth

Results of cultivation:

- You shall hear and see
- More shall be given in abundance
- Shall bring forth fruit 30, 60 and 100 fold

*16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. 17 For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which you see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which you hear, and have not heard them.*

*18 Hear you therefore the parable of the sower. 19 When any one hears the word of the kingdom, and understands it not, then comes the wicked one, and catches away that which was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed*

*by the way side. 20 But he that received the seed in stony places, the same is he that hears the word, and immediately with joy receives it; 21 Yet has he not root in himself, but endures for a while: for when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he is offended. 22 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that hears the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he that received seed in the good ground is he that hears the word, and understands it; who also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.*

**PRAYER:** Lord please forgive me where anytime You have spoken and I have not received Your Word! Forgive me for any place I have calloused my heart to resist You or Your Word. Forgive me anytime where I have dulled my ears against hearing You! Help me to stay directly in Your path and not stray to the side. Please remove any hard places in my heart and melt it with Your love. Please help me cut out the distractions that keep me from pursuing You and Your Word.

I do not want what I have to be snatched away by the wicked one. I do not want trials to offend me. I do not want the cares of this life to choke out the growth of Your Words. Please allow me to grow to be 100 fold fruitful in all that I hear You say and see You do. In Jesus Name!

## **12/08/19 NEW HELP HAS ARRIVED**

### **WELCOMED GUESTS**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Treasured guest. I saw that I was standing on a train dock and looking down the track. A small train came into view, coming closer and closer. It pulled up right in front of me and I saw "people" who stepped off the train. These people were much taller than me. Perhaps 7-8 feet tall. I knew they were angels. Some of them were female with long dresses on. I heard, New help has arrived.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: HELP HAS ARRIVED 12/08/19**

Precious children I have heard your prayers for more help. I have seen you watching and waiting for help to come. I so appreciate your patience, persistence to not give up. Your prayers and faith are very important. I understand your weariness to continue. I have sent you new angels to help strengthen, support and ready you for your next assignment. They are well equipped to equip you. Be encouraged dear ones, each angel sent to you is sent with My purpose.

*Psalm 34:7-8 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him.*

*Acts 5:19-20 But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said, 20 Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life.*

*Hebrews 1:14 Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister to them who shall be heirs of salvation?*

## **12/09/19 HOW TO HAVE EXPANSION IN THE LORD**

**HEARD:** *Confidence. In the groove. A well-worn path. How may I help you?*

### **12/11/08 WELL WORN PATH – HOLY HIGHWAY**

*Messages to come, a powerful approval as you stay holy. Yes My way, Isa 35. A well worn path for those who are trying to foot. They will not fall or fail, they will be sustained. And kept in purity. I will teach them. They are Mine says the Lord of hosts.*

### **3/29/13 FOLLOWING HIS PATH**

*I saw wheels of a wagon riding through deep ruts in a dirt road. This company continues in the path of life. The pathways of life, deeply committed. A well-worn path. Deeply hungry. Passion. Narrow way.*

*Watch and be aware. Fellowship improvement. **Load bearing wall.***

Load bearing wall is an interesting phrase. I watch a lot of renovation shows with Anna and most of the people who buy homes want to have open living space so they break out the walls to have living, dining and kitchen in sight without walls. In so doing, they first take down the walls and put up temporary diagonal wall braces where the wall was. Then they put large beam headers across the open area. These headers are expensive but strengthen the outside walls to be able to hold the roof.

**INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION:** This is a parable about our need for spiritual expansion with more room in our living place with the Lord and others. The Lord needs to break the old walls down, brace that cleared area with confirmations, then establish a header that is able to bear more weight for our protection. The header is an expensive set of spiritual experiences that is bonded together, creating a strong faith that remains steady and firm. This new established faith is able to stand and support much weight.

The bottom line is that we cannot have expansion without the faith to support it. How is your faith doing?

### **WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS FAITH? 4/01/09**

**F**aith is my persuaded, moral conviction of God's truth.

**A**s I believe, so I am. As I believe, so I become.

**I**t is impossible to have faith without action because

**T**o have faith without works is dead.

**H**ave I pleased God by living what I believe?

*Rom 14:23 NKJV*

*For whatever is not from faith is sin.*

*Heb 11:5-6 NKJV*

*But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who*

*comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.*

*Heb 11:1 AMP*

*NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

### **WORD O' GRAM: FAITH IS INVISIBLE REALITY**

The world that we see was made from something invisible. That "something" is the spoken command of God. Listen for His Word and see things change. Invisible hosts heed His voice, do His Word and bring forth His pleasure.

Foundations

Assigned...

Invisibly aligned...

Through

Heeding His Word.

*Heb 11:2 NKJV*

*By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: REMAIN RESOLUTE 6/22/19**

Dear ones, the war against your faith is raging. Keep your mind, heart, will and emotions fixed on Me, the author and finisher of your faith. Remain determined to cling to My Word. Stay purposeful in what you do for Me. Be adamant with a bull dog faith that never lets go. Let your faith be unbending, unrelenting, unflinching, unshakeable, deliberate and unfaltering. Yes dear one, I have been building within you a resolute faith to be My overcomer. I began this good work within you and I will finish it.

*1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you are also called, and have professed a good profession before many witnesses.*

*2 Timothy 4:7 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith:*

*2 Timothy 2:3 You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.*